

INDEX

All names of persons appearing in the text of the probate record abstracts have been alphabetized and included in this section. The original spelling has been retained throughout, except in cases when variations of names that are phonetically the same are grouped. In these cases the names in parentheses indicate the various spellings included in the same name group.

The Arabic numbers following each name in the index indicate the pages on which these names appear. Names of places, such as villages, towns and land tracts, have been excluded from this index.

The absence of a first or given name is indicated by three dots, as

—A—

Aaron (Aron),
Cary, 402
Elizabeth Cary, 402
Hannah, 402
James, 283
Michael Cary, 304, 350
Michael McCary, 402
Sarah, 333
Sarah Cary, 402
William, 34, 333
Abbott (Abbet, Abbitt),
Alefair, 376
Mary, 291
William, 177, 301
Ackroyd, John, 362
Adams (Addams),
Ann, 496
Brinckle, 214, 224
Eadith, 44
Henry, 496
James, 44, 63
John, 555
John H., 518
Joshua, 273
Levin, 179, 224
Nathan, 201, 205, 224, 237, 273, 332
Sarah, 201 332, 334
Thomas, 47
William, 52, 205, 441, 463, 489, 534
Adkison, Ann, 297
Aiken (Akin, Ecan), Allen, 219, 223

Akles: see Eckles
Albany (Albenny),
John, 227, 229
Joshua, 367
Rachel, 227
Thomas, 341, 367
Alberry,
Benjamin, 144, 174
Thomas, 203
Alcock (Allcock),
Burton, 240
Burtonwood, 268
John, 362
Solomon, 362
Aldridge,
Henry, 115
Jane, 115
Alee: see Allee
Alexander,
David, 474
Francis, 44
James, 104
John, 96
Margaret, 312
Philip, 430, 474
Rachel, 474
Richard, 312
Susannah, 474
Alford,
Aaron, 454
Betsy, 454
Charity, 355
Elizabeth, 521

Joseph, 179, 180, 235, 267, 292,
310, 319, 376, 410, 411, 549,
Mary, 140, 180, 195, 310, 381, 411,
468
Moses, 140, 195
Philip Samuel, 355, 380
Thomas, 148, 152, 157, 195, 197,
228
William, 521
Allee, Paul, 154
Allaband (Alleband, Alliband),
Thomas, 486
William, 396, 466, 473, 486, 520
Allbery: see Alberry
Allcock: see Allcock
Alle: see Allee
Alleband: see Allaband
Allee (Alee, Alle, Alley),
A., Jr., 542, 551
Abraham, 36, 60, 190, 207, 223,
235, 253, 260, 278, 299, 307, 329,
330, 416, 531
Abraham, Jr., 221, 235, 320
Abraham, Sr., 175, 253, 307
Abram, 306
Ann, 299, 307, 320, 416
Elizabeth, 36, 50, 299, 307, 320
Gartrude, 50
Hannah, 36
Isaac, 235, 253
Jacob, 36, 50, 70, 139, 146, 185,
223, 235, 253
Jacob, Jr., 199
Jacob, Sr., 183, 185
Johannus (Johanns), 36
John, 36, 43, 50, 149, 199, 253,
260, 278, 320, 339, 353, 389
John, Jr., 223, 240
Jonathan, 223, 237, 253, 299, 307
Mary, 36, 50, 235, 253, 260, 278,
307, 320
Peter, 36, 50, 153, 260, 278
Presley, 260, 278, 320
Rachel, 36, 50, 305, 389
Rebecca, 320, 330
Sarah, 221, 299, 307, 416, 531
Thomas, 320
Allen,
Andrew, 287
Charles, 155
Elizabeth, 286, 287
Francis, 32
Hannah, 552
Henrietta, 287
Hugh, 172
Jacob, 287
James, 40

John, 169, 172, 203, 287, 290
John, Jr., 203
Joseph, 286, 287
Margaret, 287
Nehemiah, 293
Patience, 155
Peter, 109
Rachel, 172
Samson, 16
Sarah, 169, 172, 173
Thomas C., 544
Alley: see Allee
Alliband: see Allaband
Allston: see Alston
Alsop,
Benjamin, 105
Elizabeth, 105
John, 105
William, 105
Alston (Allston, Allstone),
Abner, 190
Andrew, 264
Arthur, 38, 53, 57, 62, 63, 80, 190,
269, 264, 403
Arture, 142
Asbun, 479
Elizabeth, 190, 264, 479
Frances, 80
Hanah, 264, 424
Israel, 112, 190, 283, 318, 479, 485
Jane, 183, 270
Jean, 183
Joab, 190, 485
Job, 190
John, 190
Jonathan, 479, 485, 547
Joshua, 190
Martha, 264
Mary, 283, 479
Rachel, 39
Randall, 112, 190, 218, 264
Sarah, 112, 136, 142, 190, 207, 259,
355, 403, 479, 487, 516
Stephen, 264, 338, 380, 403, 407,
423, 436, 439, 458, 469, 471, 487,
516
Susan, 479
Thomas, 53, 62, 63, 112, 183, 190,
264, 270, 485
Unice, 479
Ambros,
Catherine, 65
Joseph, 65
Rebecca, 332
Amit,
Jane, 104
John, 104

Ammon,
Ellinor, 532
Owen, 558
Armor (Amour, Amur),
Hannah, 347, 553
Jane, 553
John, 286, 347, 553
Margaret, 553
Susanna, 286, 553
Amos (Amous),
Catherine, 66
Elizabeth, 66, 494, 507, 544
George, 66, 210, 507, 544
Henry, 66
James, 494, 507, 544
Sarah, 66
Tamer, 66
Amour: see Amor
Amous: see Amos
Amyatt,
Jane, 104
John, 104
Anderson,
Abraham, 145
Andrew, 356, 374, 457, 472, 485
Ann, 200, 229, 373, 441
Amor, 457
Boltha, 349, 555
Clothier, 354, 386
Curtis, 448
Daniel, 383, 441
David, 153, 232, 257, 322
Edward, 77
Eli, 441
Eljah, 200, 248, 275, 383, 441, 481
Eliza, 469
Elizabeth, 200, 202, 221, 257, 280,
288, 322, 349, 479, 483, 498
Esther, 457
Ezekiel, 200, 286, 289, 349, 437,
441, 469, 506
Frank, 29
George, 457
Gilbert, 448
Harmon, 448
Isaac, 145, 441
Jacob, 145, 458
James, 32, 142, 177, 178, 183,
200, 221, 255, 286, 288, 289, 324,
441, 448, 457, 479, 498
James, Jr., 200
John, 69, 118, 142, 183, 280, 386,
441, 457, 510, 512, 542
Joseph, 458, 494
Joyce, 142
Letitia, 354
Major, 200, 307, 350, 404, 441, 469,
506
Mary, 200, 466
Mary Ann, 512
Matthias, 448
Nancy, 538
Rachel, 356, 374, 457, 485
Reuben, 448
Sarah, 275, 383
Susanna, 481
Thomas, 302, 383
William, 200, 248, 272, 273, 287,
448, 457, 512
Anderton,
Ealce, 271
Edward, 77
Hanahretta, 207
John, 234, 271, 380
Mary, 77, 105
Miriam, 271
Ruth, 271
Susannah, 271
Andrea, Pheabe, 127
Anguish, Martha, 500
Angus, David, 311
Annand,
Elizabeth, 29, 35
William, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 44
Annet (Annett),
Ailse, 188
Ellinor, 144
Gove, 166
Penelope, 166
Robert, 166
Appleton, Robert, 445
Arderea, Pheabe, 127
Ardess, Robert, 364
Ardis, Joshua, 211
Armitage, Elizabeth, 138, 154, 180
Armstrong, William, 44
Arnett (Arnet),
Elizabeth, 138
James, 138
John, 223, 334
Rebecca, 334
Sarah, 356
Thomas, 356
Arpin, Ann, 123
Arrington, Sally, 334
Arriskin, John, 18
Arrowsmith,
Derander, 220
Edmond, 220
Henry, 220

Mary, 220
 Mirende, 220
 Thomas, 220, 287
 William, 220
 Arthur (Arthurs),
 Ann, 211
 Christian, 474
 Hanah, 211
 John, 373
 Mary, 315
 Robert, 129, 211, 315
 William, 211, 305, 367, 452, 458,
 463, 474

Artis, Mary, 315

Asbee,
 Eleanor, 199
 Esther, 199
 Henrietta Mariah, 199
 John, 199
 Sofiah, 199

Asco, Phillis, 64

Ashberry,
 Elenar, 27
 Joseph, 27

Ashburn (Ashborn),
 Catherine, 80
 Martin, 80
 Mary, 224
 Richard, 80

Ashford,
 Catharine, 222
 Elizabeth, 306
 James, 222
 John, 138, 212, 222
 John, Sr., 222
 Martha, 456
 Mary, 138, 212, 222, 372, 505
 Perygran, 222
 William, 222

Ashley, John, 53

Ashton, Joseph, 46

Askins,
 Mary, 435
 William, 435

Atkins,
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah, 380
 Thomas, 380

Attix (Attax),
 Aquilla, 365, 454, 533, 534
 Charles, 454
 Henrietta, 398
 John, 454
 Sarah, 454
 Stephen, 398, 454
 Thomas, 454

Attow, Thomas, 22
 Auston, Charles, 33
 Aways, Lewis, 34
 Axell,

Samuel, 46, 340
 Sarah, 340

Aydelott,
 Elizabeth, 511
 Joseph, 517, 533

Ayers: see Ayres

Ayler (Aylor),
 Charity, 341
 Elizabeth, 521
 James, 352, 521
 John, 352
 Sarah, 521
 William, 341

Ayres (Ayers),
 Abraham, 346, 384
 James, 384, 462, 489, 490, 491
 Mary, 384, 489, 491
 Shealah, 384
 Simon, 384, 454, 462, 489, 491
 Susannah, 384, 489
 William, 489

—B—

Bacon,
 Ann, 315
 Elizabeth, 63
 Jacob, 315
 Jonathan, 63

Badger,
 Ann, 516
 Edmund, 135, 210
 Eleazor, 210
 Elizabeth, 515
 Jonathan, 515
 Letitia, 210

Bags, Ann, 289
 Bahew (Beheu),
 Powell, 100
 Rachel, 100

Bailey (Bally, Baley, Bayly),
 Alice, 420
 Ann, 233
 Edmund, 233, 296, 307, 317, 395,
 429, 524
 Edmund, the elder, 524
 Edward, 524
 Elias, 52
 George G., 11, 462
 Isabelle, 420
 James, 420, 551

John, 420
 Julea, 404, 433
 Mary, 279, 524
 Patience, 551
 Rachel, 524
 Robert, 524
 Sarah, 52, 296, 418
 Thomas, 279

Baker,
 Elizabeth, 18
 George, 396
 Isaac, 18
 Sarah, 311, 365
 William, 365
 William, Sr., 311

Baldrige,
 Adam, 25
 Elizabeth, 25

Baley: see Bailey

Ball, Samuel, 246

Ballach: see Bellach

Balton, James, 351

Bampton, John, 47

Bane,
 Parey, 355
 Sarah, 355

Banks, John, 29
 Bannin, John, 283

Banning,
 Elizabeth, 323, 338, 396, 441, 442,
 469, 507
 Esther, 442
 Gartery, 442
 Hester, 95
 James, 536
 John, 251, 270, 283, 297, 335, 338,
 355, 396, 439, 441, 469
 Nathaniel, 442
 Phebe, 442
 Phineas, 315, 442
 Priscilla, 315, 442
 Richard, 95, 323, 387, 394, 439,
 442, 459
 Sabino, 337

Barber,
 Abraham, 64, 130, 154, 222, 295
 Ann, 130, 222, 295, 436
 Dohertha, 478
 Frances, 330
 Francis, 222, 266, 295, 331, 376,
 436, 471, 478, 556
 John, 222, 436, 478
 Jonathan, 295
 Joseph, 222, 295, 317, 331, 471,
 478
 Mary, 266, 376

Muselman, 478
 Priscilla, 295
 Rachel, 295, 478
 Robert, 295
 Sarah, 478

Barclay, David, 115

Barcus,
 Frances, 343
 Frances, 534
 James, 415
 Rachel, 343, 415, 463
 William, 412, 534

Bardon,
 Mark, 138

Barger,
 Benjamin, 56, 61
 John, 61
 Joseph, 56, 58, 60, 61
 Mary, 61
 Thomas, 61

Barker,
 Abner, 439
 Allfair (Allefare), 472
 Elizabeth, 410
 Esther, 482
 James, 49
 Jane, 180
 Jannat, 119
 Jean, 180, 283
 Joseph, 389, 410, 433, 474, 554,
 555
 Mary, 119, 474
 Phebe, 119
 Sarah, 119
 Susannah, 410
 Thomas, 49, 52, 60, 119, 180,
 293, 472, 482, 555
 William, 119, 180, 283

Barkhurst,
 George, 305
 Joseph, 305

Barnabe, William, 53
 Barnes: see Barns

Barnesley,
 Richard, 54
 Thomas, 54

Barnet (Barnett, Barnat),
 Andrew, 124, 214
 Elizabeth, 165, 214
 Hugh, 124
 Jane, 324
 Jean, 452
 John, 116, 124, 227, 432
 Mary, 227, 324, 539
 Moses, 124, 214, 324, 325, 381, 438,
 452, 545

Rachel, 295, 311
 Rebecca, 406
 Samuel, 124, 165
 Sarah, 214, 302, 324, 325, 381, 452
 Solomon, 295, 311, 320, 421, 432
 Thomas, 164, 312, 332, 539
 Barnhill,
 David, 84, 156
 Margaret, 156
 Barns (Barnes),
 . . . 532
 Ann, 48, 176, 182, 196
 Bridget Charlton, 261
 Catherine, 153, 182
 Charlton, 450
 Elmer, 48
 Ezekiel, 426
 Hannah, 267
 James, 478
 Jane, 182
 John, 18, 41, 48, 84, 153, 167, 176, 181, 182, 188, 198, 225, 253, 272, 312, 406, 450
 John, Jr., 249
 John Letherberry, 261
 John Pryor, 367
 John, Sr., 426
 Mary, 48
 Percilla, 225
 Rachel, 406
 Rebecca, 48
 Sally, 450
 Sarah, 182, 261, 327, 450
 Stephen, 153, 176, 181, 182, 225, 226, 526
 Thomas, 312
 Warner, 450
 William, 84, 153, 176, 182, 225, 236, 367, 373, 408
 Barr, Adam, 99
 Barratt (Barett, Barrot),
 Andrew, 338, 363, 461, 467, 484, 485, 510, 555
 Benjamin, 145, 187
 Benjamin, Jr., 88, 105
 Caleb, 363
 Elijah, 363, 473, 517, 531
 Dr. Elijah, 543
 Maj. Elijah, 510
 Ezekiel, 477
 George, 76
 Humphrey, 49, 76
 Jane, 293
 John, 76, 263, 305
 Jonathan, 88, 145
 Joseph, 187
 Lydia, 363, 531

Margret, 447
 Mary, 76, 88
 Mathew, 76
 Miriam, 198, 293, 294, 354, 363, 484, 531
 Moses, 76
 Nancy, 338, 361
 Nathaniel, 363, 531
 Phebe, 49, 76
 Philip, 249, 258, 303, 326, 363, 372, 531
 Roger, 246, 293, 354, 484
 Samuel, 72, 88, 293, 354
 William, 49, 76
 Barris, Mary, 152
 Barrow,
 Elizabeth, 366
 Gilbert, 366
 Mary, 366
 Samuel, 348
 Barry,
 Hannah, 398
 James, 398
 William, 75
 Bartlett (Bartlott),
 Ann, 381
 Daniel, 283
 Elijah, 381
 George, 381
 Henerietta, 381
 John, 465
 Jonathan, 170
 Mary, 152
 Nicklos, 13
 Rachael, 170, 193
 Samuel, 170
 Barton,
 Joseph, 383
 Mary, 205
 Barwick,
 Edward, 389
 Solomon, 332, 389
 Basebridge, Tabitha, 95
 Basker, Joseph, 64
 Basnet, Ralph, 108
 Bassett,
 Benjamin, 388, 553
 Richard, 268, 348, 355, 363, 372, 410, 436, 446
 Sarah, 553
 Temperance, 553
 Bassill,
 Robert, 149
 Susanna, 149
 Batha, Tempest, 11

Batson,
 Catherine, 510
 John W., 510
 Batte, Catherine, 369
 Battell (Battle),
 Cornelius, 475, 495
 Elizabeth, 148, 336, 459, 475
 French, 148, 336, 345, 395, 459, 475
 James, 475
 John, 459
 John F., 475
 John French, 475
 Bauchamp: see Beauchamp
 Bawcomb, Peter, 11
 Bayard, Susannah, 240
 Bayley (Bayly): see Bailey
 Baynard,
 Elizabeth, 380, 389, 397, 548
 Henry, 380, 389, 397, 548
 John, 204, 380, 389, 397, 497
 Luther, 548
 Nancy, 380
 Samuel, 548
 Sarah, 380
 Thomas, 380, 389, 397, 548
 William, 204
 Baxter,
 Frances, 152
 Mary, 56
 Beachamp: see Beauchamp
 Beadwell: see Bedwell
 Beady, Phillip, 88
 Beakham,
 Francis, 289
 Mary, 289
 Bealy, Edmund, 314
 Beaman, Edward, 81
 Beard,
 Ann, 196
 John, 323
 Mary, 173, 323, 397
 Moses, 173, 196, 397
 Beaston,
 John, 267
 Peregrin, 457
 Susanna, 267
 Beathards (Bethards),
 Dolly, 551
 Elizabeth, 520, 551
 Gorman, 551
 John, 551
 Matthew, 551
 Samuel, 551
 Sarah, 551
 William, 551
 William G., 520, 551
 Beauchamp (Beachamp),
 Caston, 299
 Conston, 299
 David, 257, 332, 351, 385, 400, 404, 405, 487, 540
 Elizabeth, 368
 Esther, 257
 Grace, 257, 294, 332
 Hester, 299
 Isaac, 257, 332, 368, 400, 404, 405, 485
 Jessy, 299
 John, 280, 294, 299, 302, 332, 400, 405, 485
 Joshua, 538
 Levy, 299
 Marcy, 257, 332, 400, 404, 405, 485, 540
 Mary, 280, 353, 368, 388, 400, 405
 Nancy, 400, 405, 512
 Nathaniel, 540
 Newell, 497
 Rachel, 400, 405
 Rachold, 257
 Risdon, 400, 405, 501
 Robert, 299
 Sarah, 388
 Stephen, 299
 William, 257, 332, 368
 Beauvett,
 Hannah, 89
 Peter, 89
 Beck, Richard, 462, 463, 471, 515
 Becket,
 Comfort, 170
 Mary, 170
 Nathan, 170
 Sarah, 170
 William, 170
 Beckworth,
 Nancy, 522
 Rhoda, 522
 Sally, 522
 William, 522
 Bedlow,
 Ariminta, 374
 George, 374
 Jerusha, 374
 William, 374
 Bedshould, Mary, 67
 Bedwell (Beadwell),
 Agnes, 386, 453
 Anna, 28
 Caleb, 477
 Deboraugh, 386

Elijah, 261
 Elinor, 42
 Elizabeth, 386, 503, 549
 Ezekiel, 386
 George, 477
 Henry, 18, 21
 James, 123, 256, 477
 Jemima, 261, 477
 Margaret, 216
 Mary, 261
 Mincent, 18, 28
 Morgan, 42
 Preston, 356, 453, 477
 Robert, 13, 21, 167, 171, 216, 256
 Susannah, 13, 21, 477
 Thomas, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27,
 28, 29, 33, 261, 477
 Beetle, Mary, 480
 Behu: see Bahew
 Belch (Belch),
 Elizabeth, 376, 476
 Joseph, 376, 476
 Nathan, 476
 Bell,
 Abigail, 551
 Elizabeth, 332, 389
 Henry, 185, 332, 345, 389, 445
 John, 55, 59, 61, 153, 185, 219, 257,
 264, 274, 300, 320, 326, 332, 333,
 335, 389, 446, 465, 525
 John Hall, 465
 John, Jr., 106, 330, 367, 372, 402,
 419, 516
 John, Sr., 516
 Judith, 171
 Letitia, 247, 257
 Levin, 499
 Lucy, 185, 257
 Margaret, 59, 389
 Mary, 59, 61, 220, 286, 389, 508
 Nancy, 386, 389, 465, 516, 525
 Robert, 173, 185
 Sally, 465
 Sarah, 516, 525
 Thomas, 185, 220, 286
 Bellach (Ballach),
 Ann, 126, 473, 499, 500, 536
 Elizabeth, 473, 499, 500
 Hannah, 84, 254
 James, 126, 272, 351, 473, 484, 499,
 500
 Jennett, 126
 John, 126, 254, 473, 499, 500, 536
 Mary, 254
 Robert, 113, 126
 Thomas, 366
 Thomas Hanson, 351, 473
 Belch: see Belch

Belveal, A., 205
 Beman, Edward, 82
 Bendy, Priscilla, 315
 Benet: see Bennett
 Benn,
 Benjamin, 489
 Elizabeth, 489
 James, 305
 Sarah, 305
 Bennett (Benet),
 Andrew, 313
 Angelo, 342, 463
 Benjamin, 383, 463
 Elinor, 167
 John, 209, 219, 264, 313, 383, 463
 Lydia, 433, 518
 Martha, 264
 Rebecca, 433
 Sarah, 219, 313, 383, 439, 463
 Thomas, 291
 William, 383, 463
 Benson (Bensin),
 Christopher, 127
 Daniel, 134, 383
 Dorothy, 127
 Elizabeth, 133
 John, 127, 133
 Jonathan, 205
 Levin, 284, 383, 410
 Mary, 89, 134, 205
 Nancy, 410
 Thomas, 127
 Thomas, Jr., 127
 Benston,
 Benjamin, 253
 Daniel, 144, 389
 Elisha, 347
 Elizabeth, 144, 253
 Eunucy, 363
 James, 363
 John, 144
 Levin, 389, 402
 Mary, 144
 Nice, 347
 Berchine, Joseph, 386
 Bermingham,
 Catherine, 75
 Esther, 75
 John, 75
 Mary, 75
 Richard, 75
 Veronica, 75
 Berry (Burry),
 Benjamin, 243, 508
 Charles, 455
 Daniel, 98
 Edward, 47, 62

Elijah, 240, 243, 273, 378, 416
 Elijah, Jr., 378
 Grace, 378
 James, 133, 152, 243, 319, 426, 530
 Jemima, 481
 John, 243
 Joseph, 243, 279
 Margaret, 64, 95
 Martha, 319
 Nancy, 243
 Naomi, 15
 Peter, 482
 Preston, 138, 229
 Samuel, 26, 28, 43, 53, 98
 Sarah, 53, 98, 141, 202, 331, 468
 Susana, 468
 Thomas, 54, 62, 64, 106, 461, 475,
 481, 511
 Unity, 279
 William, 11, 12, 13, 15, 133, 141,
 243, 331, 378, 455, 482, 508, 517,
 549
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 483
 Bert, Elaberry, 334
 Bessex, (Bessix),
 John, 227
 Mary, 157
 Phebe, 157, 227
 Best,
 Edward, 171
 Mary, 194
 Beswick,
 Curtis, 262
 Eleanor, 142
 George, 150, 262, 551
 Hetty, 551
 John, 150, 262
 Mary, 157, 262
 Nancy, 486
 Phebe, 157, 262
 Polly, 486
 Priscilla, 486
 Robert, 150, 282, 372
 Sarah, 262, 282
 Solomon, 475
 Vincent, 262
 William, 142
 Beithards: see Beathards
 Betton, Samuel, 344
 Betts,
 Ann, 356
 Betsy, 518
 Edward, 19
 Elizabeth, 53, 90, 282, 288, 356
 Isaac, 356, 518
 John, 18, 19, 53
 Mark, 53

Mark, Jr., 53
 Mary, 19, 30, 33, 34
 Matthew, 53
 Matthew, Jr., 53
 Robert, 30, 40, 48, 53
 Ruth, 86, 90, 182, 214, 356
 Susannah, 356
 William, 53, 90, 243, 282, 349, 356
 Bevil, Robert, 54
 Bibbin,
 Jane, 198
 Jean, 198, 231
 John, 198, 231
 Bickerton, Henry, 159, 178
 Bickham,
 Caleb, 460
 Mary, 460
 Biddle,
 Augustine, 317
 Jacob, 317, 551
 Perigrin, 459
 Ruth, 317
 Biles, John, 28
 Billeter (Billiter),
 Daniel, 95, 253, 377, 447
 Elizabeth, 447
 Joab, 95
 Johanna, 95
 John, 95
 Lydia, 447
 Mahala, 447
 Nancy, 447
 Samuel, 447
 Sarah, 89, 95, 447
 Thomas, 55, 119, 120
 Billing, John, 457
 Biddell, George, 53
 Birch: see Burch
 Bird,
 Joseph, 334, 381
 Nancy, 334
 Sarah, 108
 William, 108
 Birk: see Burke
 Birkett, William, 42, 61, 100
 Bermingham: see Bermingham
 Birum, James, 404
 Bisbin, John, 171
 Bishop (Bishop),
 Benony, 12
 Comfort, 117
 George, 251
 John, 117
 Lucretia, 418, 444
 Reese, 494

Resdon, 312, 438, 448, 452, 490,
494, 551, 554
Risdon, Jr., 433, 448
Risdon, Sr., 448
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 15
Thomas, 22
William, 522
Bivan,
Mary, 97
Philip, 97
Black (Blacks),
Ann, 382
Betsy, 397
Catherine, 201
George, 68, 322
James, 46
Jane, 68
John, 33, 38, 417
Mary, 340, 394, 419
Naomy, 393
Rebecah, 340
Samuel, 201
Stephen, 88, 331, 340, 419
Stephen, Jr., 340
Thomas, 301, 382
Blackiston,
Ann, 370
Benjamin, 311, 370, 462, 463, 514
Ebenezer, 319, 428, 458, 467, 489
Ebenezer, Jr., 489
Elizer, 489
Frances, 319, 514
Francis, 370
George, 319
Hannah, 370, 402
John, 319, 370, 494
Martha, 319
Nicholas, 370
Priscilla, 319, 494
Samuel, 462, 514
Samuel Spencer, 408
Sarah, 319, 370
Susannah, 489
William, 103, 175
Blackshare (Blackshear, Black-
share, Blackshiar, Blackshire),
... 354
Ann, 225, 234, 264
Deborah, 263, 377, 433
Ebe, 169
Ebenezer, 212, 225
Eve, 225
George, 225, 253, 263, 377
Jane, 196, 225, 264, 316
Jean, 225, 316
John, 196, 225, 377
Meriam, 354, 428, 484
Morgan, 225, 264, 316, 377, 434,
447
Norman, 276
Randal, 136, 169, 428, 434, 475,
544
Randolph, 420
Robert, 182, 208, 216, 225, 242,
316, 384, 460
Sarah, 225, 234, 256, 264, 377, 425,
428, 433, 544
Susannah, 212
Thomas, 234, 320, 342, 428
Blackstone,
George, 530
John, 530
Sarah, 530
Bland,
Ann, 74
John, 40, 44, 74
Blandon,
Charles, 424
George, 424
Joshua, 424
Bloom,
Eve, 236
Mary, 236
Peter, 236
Peter, Jr., 236
Bluett,
Eleanor, 131
Martha, 131
Thomas, 131
Blundell,
James, 248
Sarah, 248, 476
Susannah, 248, 295, 476
Bunt, Levy, 148, 176
Blyth, Andrew, 78
Boak,
Benjamin, 53
Joan, 52, 53
Boardly,
Arthur, 469
Hannah, 469
Stephen, 469
Thomas, 469
William, 468
Boardman,
Mary, 111
Robert, 242
Bodaway, Ruth, 513
Boogs (Boogs),
Benjamin, 505
David, 262, 286, 405
Elizabeth, 534
Esther, 262

Jane, 109
Jennet, 73
John, 81, 143, 219, 262, 273, 286
John, Jr., 219, 273
Joseph, 262, 319, 375, 424, 534
Lewis, 534
Matthew, 155, 219, 229, 273, 286
Miriam, 534
Rachel, 229
Ruth, 375, 381
William, 68, 81, 262, 273
Bohannon (Bohannon),
Ann, 216
Lydia, 294
Mary, 229
Rachel, 198, 229
Robert, 134, 216, 229, 294
Robert, Jr., 229
Boice: see Boyce
Bond,
Joseph, 332
Thomas, 254
Bonine, Abel, 325
Boogs: see Boggs
Boon,
Ann, 495
Frances, 462
John, 467
Lydia, 536
Perry, 531
Samuel, 495
Sarah, 495
Thomas, 467, 495
Booth,
Abraham, 264, 432
Ann, 62, 80
David, 380
Eleanor, 80, 131
Elizabeth, 55
Frances, 80
Isaac, 55, 80, 248, 336
John, 80, 115, 143
John, Sr., 46, 152
Joseph, 23, 34, 47, 62, 65, 67, 80,
112, 115, 153
Leady, 360
Mary, 62, 67, 80, 94, 143, 152
Peter, 226, 248
Sarah, 248
Tamer, 248
Thomas, 80, 102, 163
Waitman, 143, 267, 446
Born, Free, 509
Bostick (Bossick, Bostwick),
... 362
Abraham, 233
Ann, 238, 459
Eleanor, 351
Elizabeth, 391
Jacob, 390, 424, 440, 455, 480, 484
James, 229, 251, 267, 315, 459, 484,
532
Jean, 484, 532
John, 142, 247, 440, 459, 462, 484,
532
Lydia, 484, 532
Major, 373, 454, 484, 532, 543, 557
Margaret, 233, 247, 496
Mary, 229, 440, 459
Meredith, 533
Moses, 437
Noah, 484, 496, 532
Priscilla, 484, 532
Rachel, 436, 459
Robert, 390
Samuel, 113
Sarah, 315, 362, 390, 424, 455,
462, 480, 484, 532
Shadrach, 233, 312
Thomas, 437
William, 233, 482, 512, 525
Bouchell, Slayter, 140
Bouden,
Ezekiel, 115
William, 115
Bourace, Rachel, 387
Bourke: see Burke
Bourdet,
Peter, 15, 17, 18, 22
Stephen, 22
Bowen: see Bowen
Bowcomb,
Peter, 12
Ruth, 12
Bowden,
Ezekiel, 44, 229
Frances, 44
Ruth, 229
Bowen (Bowen, Bowin),
Andrew, 335
Catherine, 284
David, 81
Elizabeth, 452, 497, 536
Hannah, 116
James, 284, 449, 452, 497
Jeremiah B., 536
Jeremiah Brown, 452
John, 284, 431, 452, 536
Joseph, 284, 451, 536
Mary, 284, 497
Nathan, 359
Rachel, 284
Sarah, 452, 497, 536
Solomon, 116, 452, 536

Stephen, 359
 Susannah, 284, 497
 William, 210, 284, 497

Bowers,
 John, 33, 39, 42, 61, 109, 221, 359
 Rachel, 221
 Ruth, 221

Bowin: see Bowen

Bowing,
 David, 72
 Elizabeth, 536, 555
 Jeremiah, 536
 John, 536
 Joseph, 536
 Rachel, 289
 Sarah, 291, 536
 Susannah, 555
 William, Jr., 555
 William, Sr., 555

Bowman,
 Ann, 489
 Amelia, 489
 Clear, 480
 Curtis, 442
 Elizabeth, 74, 75, 256, 290
 Henry, 3, 5, 90, 93, 188, 200, 489
 James, 35
 Jane, 56
 Jemima, 256
 John, 25, 35, 68, 274, 489, 497
 Mary, 200, 256, 408, 443, 489, 497
 Miriam, 90, 188
 Nathan, 337, 410, 432, 441, 480, 489
 Nathaniel, 35, 42, 78, 90, 200, 256, 500
 Rachel, 274
 Rebecca, 432, 497
 Sally, 497
 Samuel, 127
 Sarah, 42, 90, 93, 194, 410
 Thirzy, 557
 Thomas, 35, 42, 90, 93, 188, 194, 200, 241, 256, 290, 321, 410, 442, 443, 447
 Thomas, Jr., 121
 Thomas, Sr., 231, 410
 William, 35, 410, 489, 497, 557

Boyce,
 Alexander, 417, 462
 Sarah, 417

Boyd, John, 161, 292, 305

Boyer,
 Ann, 535
 Anthony, 491
 Caleb, 427, 459
 Charles, 427, 439, 536

Daniel, 91, 324, 406
 Elenor, 91, 535
 Elizabeth, 112, 202, 207
 Francis A., 427
 James, 91, 207, 217, 257, 333, 427, 439, 535
 Littleton, 421
 Margaret, 440
 Mary, 386, 525
 Peggy, 525
 Perrigrine, 535
 Richard, 386
 Ruth, 324
 Sarah, 421
 William, 525
 William K., 450, 465, 500, 510, 525, 535

Boyle,
 Eve, 159
 William, 159

Boyls, William, 135

Bradford,
 Isaac, 453
 Kendal, 453
 Mary, 453
 Percy, 453
 Thomas, 453

Bradley (Bradly),
 Benjamin, 326, 405
 Elizabeth, 230, 405
 Henry, 96, 97, 101
 Isaac, 230
 Jesse, 230
 Johanna, 98
 Joseph, 405
 Josiah, 96, 136, 143, 230, 544
 Margaret, 96, 101, 186, 230
 Martha, 493, 524
 Mary, 143, 221, 230, 544
 Nathan, 230, 493, 524
 Rebecca, 498
 Sarah, 449
 William, 136, 186, 230, 442, 544

Bradshaw (Bradsaw),
 John, 15, 16, 24, 25, 32, 35, 36, 62, 109
 John, Sr., 36
 Jonathan, 12
 Sinah, 109
 Thomas, 19

Brady (Bradey),
 Absolom, 145
 Ann, 237, 312, 339
 Benjamin, 26, 29, 405, 422, 503
 Charity, 330
 Daniel, 26
 Eleanor, 145
 John, 298, 317, 513

Jonathan, 310
 Margaret, 152
 Mary, 29, 91
 Mary Ann, 310
 Maurice, 440
 Philip, 47, 111, 145, 152
 Samuel, 91
 Salley, 320
 Solomon, 111, 250
 Susannah, 298

Bragg, Jacob, 63

Brandal (Brandel),
 Charles, 529
 George, 434

Brangan, William, 48

Brannock,
 Alice, 291
 Elizabeth, 291
 Thomas, 211
 William, 98, 291

Bratcher, Nathan, 380

Brady,
 Absolom, 91
 Elioner, 91
 Philip, 103
 Samuel, 86
 Sarah, 127
 Solomon, 103, 127

Brees, Samuel, 279

Brein: see Bryan

Brian: see Bryan

Briar,
 Alexander, 107
 Mary, 107

Brion: see Bryan

Brice,
 Benedict, 384, 507
 John, 216
 Mary, 384

Brickell, John, 273

Bride, Elizabeth, 32

Briers, Susanna, 369

Bright,
 Elizabeth, 535
 Jonathan, 500
 Rebecca, 449

Brinckle (Brinckloe, Brinckly, Brinky),
 Absbeth, 374
 Amelia, 239, 245
 Ann, 92, 207
 Backstar, 463
 Benjamin, 88, 92, 132, 213, 245, 523
 Betty, 213

Charity, 74

Curtis, 47, 54, 99, 132, 157, 177, 178, 214, 215, 227, 282

Daniel, 88, 92, 99, 127, 130, 132, 149, 150, 157, 255

Elizabeth, 11, 34, 43, 45, 47, 54, 71, 99, 157, 245, 337, 374, 485, 499

Elinor, 523

Emily, 245

Eesther, 157, 164, 209

Ezekiel, 157, 227

Hester, 88, 92, 132, 154, 157, 164

Jemima, 190, 199, 214

Jesse, 217, 317, 352

John, 11, 16, 34, 43, 47, 74, 88, 92, 93, 97, 99, 103, 106, 121, 135, 144, 145, 157, 160, 177, 178, 189, 190, 207, 214, 246, 263, 295, 321, 337, 444, 499

Dr. John, 485

John, Jr., 92

John, Sr., 132

Jonathan, 132, 154

Joseph, 132, 207, 213, 245, 282, 313

Kesiah, 157

Leah, 213

Margarett, 48

Mary, 28, 43, 47, 78, 90, 92, 213, 217, 282, 317

Miriam, 43

Peter, 43, 47, 48, 54, 99, 127, 157, 207, 213, 217, 227, 425

Phebe, 246, 328, 403, 479, 496

Richard, 99, 103, 121, 127, 157, 183, 185, 246, 328, 364, 403, 479

Ruth, 99, 132

Sarah, 43, 47, 90, 132, 214, 227

Sother, 441

Southby, 245

Southey, 245

Susanna, 88, 99, 108, 157

Tabitha, 108, 183

Thomas, 88, 92, 154, 157, 164

William, 22, 28, 35, 43, 47, 99, 127, 157, 207, 213, 217, 227, 245, 282, 313, 486

Brinett,
 Mary, 97
 Paul, 97

Britton,
 Hannah, 510
 Thomas, 510

Broadway (Broadway),
 Abner, 437
 Ambrose, 396, 417, 437, 516
 Elizabeth, 437
 Isaac, 437, 516

James, 417
 Letticia, 521
 Mary, 396, 416, 516
 Nancy, 352, 437
 Patients, 522
 Rebecca, 417
 Robert, 437, 516, 522
 Sally, 515
 Samuel, 417, 437, 516, 517
 Sarah, 437
 William, 416, 437

Brook,
 Abigail, 71
 Richard, 56, 71

Brodie,
 Christian, 429
 Robert, 284, 429
 Thomas, 429
 William, 429

Brooks (Brook, Brookes)
 Abraham, 38
 Ann, 186, 445
 Anna, 72, 156
 Arthur, 36, 52, 69, 73, 110, 253
 Benjamin, 52, 73, 156, 186, 555
 Catherine, 20, 485
 Charity, 186
 Daniel, 156
 Della, 483
 Edith, 445
 Ellinor, 52
 Elizabeth, 555
 Esther, 186
 Granbey, 483
 Hannah, 555
 Isaac, 253
 Isabella, 69, 110
 James, 52, 72, 156
 James, Jr., 52
 Jeane, 73
 Johannah, 253
 John, 92, 156, 186, 423, 445
 John, Jr., 73
 Jonathan, 92, 197
 Linda, 483
 Martha, 186, 197
 Mary, 52, 73, 110, 120, 186
 Matthew, 92
 Moses, 52
 Nicholas, 423, 445
 Rachel, 73, 156, 483
 Rebecca, 186
 Robert, 126
 Samuel, 29, 63

Broom, Grace, 332

Brown (Brownie),
 ... 393
 Aaron, 317, 342, 408, 413

Agnis, 112
 Ann, 76, 176, 194, 263, 269, 320, 499
 Benjamin, 51, 184, 202, 238, 246,
 302, 317, 320, 388
 Benjamin, Sr., 238
 Caleb, 291
 Catharine, 404
 Charles, 320, 428, 521
 Christian, 261, 274, 291
 Daniel, 18, 25, 47, 76, 104, 133, 209
 Darkus, 320
 Elizabeth, 29, 47, 76, 104, 130, 133,
 194, 205, 246, 249, 284, 291, 320,
 329, 406, 410, 428, 446
 George, 50, 66, 104, 137, 261, 275,
 330
 Grace, 110, 112
 Hannah, 51, 408
 Henny, 514
 Hester, 314
 Isaac, 342
 James, 140, 155, 194, 202, 238, 288,
 428
 Jane, 187
 Jean, 71
 John, 15, 29, 71, 76, 104, 106, 125,
 130, 160, 176, 191, 202, 212, 238,
 241, 243, 274, 284, 291, 317, 329,
 395, 409, 410, 432, 433, 439, 498,
 499, 542, 557
 Jonathan, 238, 380, 388
 Joseph, 286, 432
 Joshua, 73, 162, 202, 409, 428, 499,
 506
 Lilley, 514
 Lydia, 393, 431, 432
 Margaret, 140, 155, 222, 320, 428
 Martha, 139, 378
 Mary, 104, 130, 238, 314, 380, 499
 Matthew, 363, 439
 Meriam, 187, 238
 Nancy, 251, 274, 363, 439, 492,
 505, 557
 Nyca, 187
 Pemberton, 67, 104, 258
 Phillip, 181
 Rachel, 112, 130, 141, 187, 238,
 317, 499
 Ruth, 317
 Sally, 468
 Samuel, 499
 Sarah, 212, 241, 274, 378, 468,
 499, 556
 Sealy, 238
 Severson, 477
 Solomon, 291
 Stephen, 133, 209, 404
 Susan, 380, 388
 Susannah, 18, 130, 133, 238

Thomas, 112, 139, 160, 185, 187,
 200, 221, 242, 248, 274, 284, 339,
 378, 388, 435, 468, 533, 535, 551
 Tighman, 557
 William, 51, 202, 224, 243, 251,
 274, 275, 291, 315, 317, 320, 363,
 367, 378, 390, 417, 432, 439, 499

Browning,
 Hannah, 533
 Thomas, 368

Broxon,
 John, 461
 John, the younger, 461

Bruce, Susannah, 140

Brudey, Sara, 188

Brumly,
 Samuel, 496, 524
 Sarah, 496

Bryan (Brein, Brian, Brion),
 Daniel, 130
 Elizabeth, 188
 John, 138, 143, 256
 Mathew, 19
 Michael, 475
 Presemene, 138, 143
 Timothy, 320

Bryant, Elizabeth, 488

Bryers,
 Alexander, 92, 134
 Ann, 134
 Elizabeth, 134
 Mary, 89, 134

Buchannon: see Buckannon

Bucher (Butcher),
 Benjamin, 72
 Conselah, 72
 Jacob, 453
 John, 192
 Moses, 72, 135
 Robert, 64, 72, 135
 Sarah, 72, 86, 192
 Selah, 489
 Susanna, 64
 Thomas, 72, 347, 489

Buck,
 Edward, 47
 Elizabeth, 47, 168
 James, 517
 John, 47, 486, 517

Buckannon (Buchannon,
 Buckhannon),
 Andrew, 145
 Betty, 256
 John, 523
 Lydia, 460

Mary, 308
 Nancy, 308
 Polly, 256
 Robert, 144, 161, 170, 294, 308
 Sally, 256
 Stout, 308

Buckingham,
 Ann, 392, 540
 Barbary, 299, 339
 Elizabeth, 530
 Howell, 160, 291, 299, 392, 540
 Isaac, 299, 392, 530
 Joseph, 275, 285
 Marcy, 160, 221, 265
 Margaret, 299, 392
 Mary, 392
 Sarah, 275, 285

Buckler, Elizabeth, 280

Buckley,
 Ann, 445
 Arnold, 445
 Elizabeth, 445
 James, 209
 Joseph, 445
 Mary, 209

Buckmaster,
 Catherine, 228
 Esther, 114, 238, 268, 380
 George, 380, 518
 Hester, 380
 James, 555
 James Wells, 298
 John Wells, 228
 Katrina, 55
 Mary Wells, 228
 Sarah Wells, 228
 Thomas, 235, 297, 352, 440
 Thomas, Jr., 555
 Unity, 352, 440
 Wilson, 114, 196, 198, 236, 380

Bucknel, Mary, 219

Buckner,
 Aylett, 511
 Thomas, 511

Budd,
 Elizabeth, 553
 John, 548
 Thomas, 553

Bulrch: see Burch

Bulger, Peter, 335

Bullen,
 Ann, 330
 Elizabeth, 330
 Hannah, 398
 John, 330, 398

James, 417
 Letticia, 521
 Mary, 396, 416, 516
 Nancy, 352, 437
 Patients, 522
 Rebecca, 417
 Robert, 437, 516, 522
 Sally, 515
 Samuel, 417, 437, 516, 517
 Sarah, 437
 William, 416, 437

Brock,
 Abigail, 71
 Richard, 56, 71

Brodie,
 Christian, 429
 Robert, 284, 429
 Thomas, 429
 William, 429

Brooks (Brook, Brookes)
 Abraham, 38
 Ann, 186, 445
 Anna, 72, 156
 Arthur, 36, 52, 69, 73, 110, 253
 Benjamin, 52, 73, 156, 186, 555
 Catherine, 20, 485
 Charity, 186
 Daniel, 156
 Delia, 483
 Edith, 445
 Elinor, 52
 Elizabeth, 555
 Esther, 186
 Granbey, 483
 Hannah, 555
 Isaac, 253
 Isabella, 69, 110
 James, 52, 72, 156
 James, Jr., 52
 Jeane, 73
 Johanah, 253
 John, 92, 156, 186, 423, 445
 John, Jr., 73
 Jonathan, 92, 197
 Linda, 483
 Martha, 186, 197
 Mary, 52, 73, 110, 120, 186
 Matthew, 92
 Moses, 52
 Nicholas, 423, 445
 Rachel, 73, 156, 483
 Rebecca, 186
 Robert, 126
 Samuel, 29, 63

Broom, Grace, 332
Brown (Browne),
 ... 393
 Aaron, 317, 342, 408, 413

Agnis, 112
 Ann, 76, 176, 194, 263, 269, 320, 499
 Benjamin, 51, 184, 202, 238, 246,
 302, 317, 320, 388
 Benjamin, Sr., 238
 Caleb, 291
 Catharine, 404
 Charles, 320, 428, 521
 Christian, 261, 274, 291
 Daniel, 18, 25, 47, 76, 104, 133, 209
 Darkus, 320
 Elizabeth, 29, 47, 76, 104, 130, 133,
 194, 205, 246, 249, 284, 291, 320,
 329, 406, 410, 428, 446
 George, 50, 66, 104, 137, 261, 275,
 330
 Grace, 110, 112
 Hannah, 51, 408
 Henny, 514
 Hester, 314
 Isaac, 342
 James, 140, 155, 194, 202, 238, 288,
 428
 Jane, 187
 Jean, 71
 John, 15, 29, 71, 76, 104, 106, 125,
 130, 160, 176, 191, 202, 212, 238,
 241, 243, 274, 284, 291, 317, 329,
 395, 409, 410, 432, 433, 439, 498,
 499, 542, 557
 Jonathan, 238, 380, 388
 Joseph, 286, 432
 Joshua, 73, 162, 202, 409, 428, 499,
 506
 Lilley, 514
 Lydia, 393, 431, 432
 Margaret, 140, 155, 222, 320, 428
 Martha, 139, 378
 Mary, 104, 130, 238, 314, 380, 499
 Matthew, 363, 439
 Meriam, 187, 238
 Nancy, 251, 274, 363, 439, 492,
 505, 557
 Nyca, 187
 Pemberton, 67, 104, 258
 Phillip, 181
 Rachel, 112, 130, 141, 187, 238,
 317, 499
 Ruth, 317
 Sally, 468
 Samuel, 499
 Sarah, 212, 241, 274, 378, 468,
 499, 556
 Sealy, 238
 Severson, 477
 Solomon, 291
 Stephen, 133, 209, 404
 Susan, 380, 388
 Susannah, 18, 130, 133, 238

Thomas, 112, 139, 160, 185, 187,
 200, 221, 242, 248, 274, 284, 339,
 378, 388, 435, 468, 533, 535, 551
 Tilghman, 557
 William, 51, 202, 224, 243, 251,
 274, 275, 291, 315, 317, 320, 363,
 367, 378, 390, 417, 432, 439, 499

Browning,
 Hannah, 533
 Thomas, 368

Broxon,
 John, 461
 John, the younger, 461

Bruce, Susannah, 140

Brudey, Sara, 138

Brumly,
 Samuel, 496, 524
 Sarah, 496

Bryan (Brein, Brian, Brion),
 Daniel, 130
 Elizabeth, 188
 John, 138, 143, 256
 Mathew, 19
 Michael, 475
 Presemene, 138, 143
 Timothy, 320

Bryant, Elizabeth, 488

Byers,
 Alexander, 92, 134
 Ann, 134
 Elizabeth, 134
 Mary, 89, 134

Buchannon: see Buckannon

Bucher (Butcher),
 Benjamin, 72
 Conselah, 72
 Jacob, 453
 John, 192
 Moses, 72, 135
 Robert, 64, 72, 135
 Sarah, 72, 86, 192
 Selah, 489
 Susanna, 64
 Thomas, 72, 847, 489

Buck,
 Edward, 47
 Elizabeth, 47, 168
 James, 517
 John, 47, 486, 517

Buckannon (Buchannon,
Buckhannon),
 Andrew, 145
 Betty, 256
 John, 523
 Lydia, 460

Mary, 308
 Nancy, 308
 Polly, 256
 Robert, 144, 161, 170, 294, 308
 Sally, 256
 Stout, 308

Buckingham,
 Ann, 392, 540
 Barbary, 299, 339
 Elizabeth, 530
 Howell, 160, 291, 299, 392, 540
 Isaac, 299, 392, 530
 Joseph, 275, 285
 Marcy, 160, 221, 265
 Margaret, 299, 392
 Mary, 392
 Sarah, 275, 285

Buckler, Elizabeth, 280

Buckley,
 Ann, 445
 Arnold, 445
 Elizabeth, 445
 James, 209
 Joseph, 445
 Mary, 209

Buckmaster,
 Catherine, 228
 Esther, 114, 236, 268, 380
 George, 380, 518
 Hester, 380
 James, 555
 James Wells, 228
 John Wells, 228
 Katrine, 53
 Mary Wells, 228
 Sarah Wells, 228
 Thomas, 235, 297, 352, 440
 Thomas, Jr., 555
 Unity, 352, 440
 Wilson, 114, 196, 198, 236, 380

Bucknel, Mary, 219

Buckner,
 Aylett, 511
 Thomas, 511

Budd,
 Elizabeth, 553
 John, 548
 Thomas, 553

Buirch: see Burch

Bulger, Peter, 335

Bullen,
 Ann, 330
 Elizabeth, 330
 Hannah, 398
 John, 330, 398

John, Jr., 330
 Rachel, 245, 330
 Sarah, 330

Bullet,
 Margaret, 237
 Mary, 237
 Peggy, 237
 Polly, 237

Bullock (Bullick),
 Ann, 428
 Dorcus, 311
 Ezekiel, 428
 Isabell, 234
 John, 311
 Mary, 311
 Nancy, 311, 426, 428
 Richard, 311
 Thomas, 311

Bundelyn (Byndelin),
 John Rodolphus, 41, 177

Bunner, Andrew, 416

Bunting, Job, 63

Burbary (Burberry),
 Mary, 19
 Samuel, 12, 19, 34

Burch (Birch, Buirch),
 Ann, 529, 553
 Elizabeth, 204
 George, 511, 529
 Nancy, 511
 Rachel, 384, 400
 Sarah, 428, 529
 Timothy, 444

Burchinal,
 Catharine, 436
 Elizabeth, 386, 477
 Hannah, 477
 Jeremiah, 436, 477, 549
 John, 477
 Joseph, 477
 Nancy, 513, 521
 Rebecca, 477
 Sarah, 477

Burgess, Anne, 33

Burgis, Roger, 29

Burke (Birk, Bourke),
 Charles, 464
 Milliset, 191
 Rachel, 464
 Walter, 269

Burkeloe (Burkeloo, Burkelow),
 Daniel, 111
 Elizabeth, 121
 Harman, 90, 121
 Margaret, 121

Burns,
 Anthony, 261
 Betty, 373
 Darias, 277
 Fanny, 521
 Frances, 261
 Gilbert, 99, 126
 James, 101
 Jane, 521
 Mary, 521
 Rebecca, 277
 William, 521

Burris (Buris),
 John, 191
 Richard, 296

Burrows (Burroughs),
 Abner, 534
 Alice, 139
 Benjamin, 534
 Boaz, 534
 Ebenezer, 370, 400
 Edward, 29, 31, 34, 400
 Elijah, 367, 534
 Elizabeth, 237, 342, 432, 530, 550
 Esther, 342, 366
 Giles, 139
 Isabelle, 374
 James, 342, 492, 530
 Jane, 44
 Jesse, 366
 John, 201, 311, 342, 405, 419, 530, 534
 Jonathan, 534
 Lemuel, 237
 Margaret, 242, 530
 Martha, 320
 Mary, 342, 378, 401
 Naomi, 492
 Nehemiah, 432, 550
 Rachel, 337, 534
 Rebecca, 367, 550
 Richard, 239, 342, 530
 Samuel, 194
 Sarah, 34, 335, 342, 405, 550
 Sidney, 534
 Susanah, 419
 Thomas, 237
 William, 44, 201, 237, 239, 337, 342, 368, 370, 401, 492, 501, 530, 534, 550

Burry: see Berry

Burt,
 Elsbury, 407, 417, 420, 471
 Henry, 407

Burton,
 Isabella, 28

John, 28, 31
 John, Sr., 16
 Josh, 523
 Robert, 145
 William, 16, 145

Busban, James, 214

Busby,
 James, 214
 Richard, 20

Bush,
 Abraham, 335
 David, 66
 John, 159

Bussee,
 Mary, 137
 Samuel, 137, 222, 433
 Samuel, Jr., 137
 Susanah, 433

Butcher: see Bucher

Butler,
 Andrew, 292, 294, 347
 Benjamin, 547
 Edmond, 126
 Elizabeth, 70, 292, 347, 355, 467
 Esther, 411
 Isaac, 547
 Jane, 408
 Jemima, 555
 John, 70
 Jonathan, 555
 Mary, 126
 Peter, 137
 Richard, 166, 224, 261, 341

Byrem, James, 386

Byrne,
 Anthony, 281
 James, 153

—C—

Cabley, John, 11

Casey: see Casey

Cadwalader, John, 35, 61

Caffee (Caffey, Caffy),
 Ezekiel, 355
 Mary, 184, 289
 Maryan, 355
 William, 184

Gahall, Elizabeth, 471

Gahon,
 Charles, 248, 289, 314, 367, 527
 Eleanor, 233
 Elizabeth, 102, 289, 358, 367
 Hannah, 211

James, 116
 Jane, 314, 367
 Jean, 289, 527
 John, 98, 102, 135, 147, 367, 496, 531
 Lydia, 493, 531
 Mark, 248, 289, 314, 367, 399
 Marmaduke, 102
 Mary, 102, 147, 241, 289, 367, 496
 Mary, Jr., 135
 Nancy, 289
 Rachel, 154, 248, 289
 Samuel, 102, 496
 Sarah, 314, 496, 527
 Thomas, 102, 104, 146, 154, 211, 215, 248, 264, 289, 291, 314, 358, 367, 383, 399
 William, 102, 137, 147, 233, 248, 282, 289, 291, 367, 390, 496
 William, Jr., 243

Cain (Caine, Cane, Kane),
 Ann, 120
 Christian, 465
 Daniel, 120, 213, 255, 359, 522, 557
 Dehnes, 120, 213
 Eli, 465
 Elenor, 120, 142
 Francis, 120, 213, 493, 522
 Haste, 481
 James, 188, 262, 343
 John, 92, 213, 340, 481, 557
 Leah, 255
 Lydia, 481
 Major, 481
 Manasse, 92, 188
 Margaret, 481
 Mary, 292, 465, 493
 Othaniel, 465
 Owen, 92, 188, 343
 Rachel, 188, 522
 Rody, 557
 Ruben, 481
 Sarah, 493, 522
 Susanna, 481
 Thomas, 120, 191, 507, 557
 Tilda, 481
 Triphana, 481
 Unicey, 441, 557
 William, 103

Cairy: see Cary

Calaway: see Callaway

Caldwell (Calwell),
 ... 318
 Andrew, 44, 45, 130, 143, 147, 150, 152, 163, 183, 184, 198, 214, 229, 267, 293, 297, 394, 424, 427, 438, 444, 446
 David, 229, 297, 326

Elizabeth, 326, 374
 Esther, 332, 394, 444
 Hannah, 145, 162, 341, 350
 Jabez, 332, 489
 James, 95, 145, 239, 251, 255, 262, 332, 341, 350, 394, 428, 446
 James, Jr., 255
 Jane, 179, 229
 Jean, 53
 Joannah, 350
 John, 180, 332, 347, 384, 385, 394, 427, 428, 433, 444, 446, 473, 544
 Jonathan, 184, 196, 332, 384
 Joseph, 98, 159, 206, 332, 341, 350, 360, 365
 Margaret, 44, 196, 332, 347, 385, 386
 Mary, 152, 159, 206, 255, 267, 297, 332, 374, 394, 443, 445, 446
 Peggy, 184
 Robert, 394, 409, 424, 427, 438, 443, 446
 Sarah, 180, 206, 318, 375, 438, 473, 544
 Sidney, 489
 Timothy, 255, 288, 296, 332, 347, 375, 410, 422, 446, 544
 Train, 297, 394, 446, 491
 William, 79

Cale,
 John, 54
 Solomon, 54

Calgan: see Colgan

Calhoon,
 James, 218
 Jeremiah, 280
 Mary, 218, 280

Callahan,
 Edward, 236, 352, 451, 517, 522, 557
 Esther, 451
 Margaret, 451
 Rebecca, 236

Callaway (Calaway, Calloway),
 Curtis, 425, 488
 Elizabeth, 241, 328, 440
 Esther, 373
 Jacob, 328, 434, 508
 James, 241, 246
 John, 328, 425, 488
 Joseph, 241, 246
 Lammas, 425
 Lammy, 488
 Martha, 440
 Peter, 91, 241, 246, 425, 488
 Phebe, 246, 554
 Rachel, 241
 Sarah, 241, 425, 488

Selia, 407
 Sula, 425, 488
 Tamer, 458
 Theaner, 425
 Thomas, 241, 328, 554
 William, 425, 488, 511

Calley (Callay),
 Ann, 441
 James, 504

Callowhill, Thomas, 115

Callton, Cornelis, 11

Campbell (Cambel, Campbell,
 Camel, Cammell),
 Alexander, 336
 Edward, 277
 Elizabeth, 161, 222
 Henry, 155
 Hugh, 78
 James, 198, 222, 345
 Jonathan, 336
 Joseph, 336, 543
 Magdalon, 78
 Margaret, 336
 Mary, 121, 157, 164
 Ruth, 336
 Sarah, 293
 William, 336, 345

Campling, Edward, 67

Candy, (Canday, Candey),
 Cashenna, 271
 Deborah, 115
 Purnel, 499
 Robert, 115
 Sarah, 379
 Sophia, 181, 306, 344, 362, 499
 Susanna, 271
 Thomas, 499
 William, 181, 271, 344, 499

Cane: see Cain

Cannon,
 Ann, 15
 Bridget, 149
 Moses, 15
 Varner, (Varier), 14

Cantwell,
 Lydia, 205
 Richard, 205

Capatricks: see Kilpatrick

Cape, Joseph, 91

Capron, Jarrard, 316

Carbine (Carbin, Carben),
 Elizabeth, 356, 360
 James, 90, 116, 164, 167, 188, 217, 356, 360, 415
 Jane, 188, 217

Margret, 217
 Mary, 217
 Sarah, 217

Cardeen (Carden),
 Daniel, 315, 482, 502
 Deborah, 502, 530
 Elizabeth, 502
 John, 502
 Mariam, 315
 Prudence, 315
 Rachel, 249, 315
 Ruth, 502
 William, 111, 127, 249, 315, 502

Carey (Cairy, Cary, Carry, Carrey,
 Ceary),
 Ann, 228
 Archibald, 166
 Bowen, 228, 513
 Edward, 201
 Elizabeth, 223, 228
 James, 258
 John, 494
 Molleston, 265
 Mary, 228
 Nehemiah, 369
 Rachel, 494
 Susannah, 201
 Thomas, 228, 376
 Thomas, Jr., 230
 William, 513

Carl, Thomas, 202

Carlisle,
 Elizabeth, 104
 Thomas, 104

Carlton (Carleton),
 Edward, 44
 Margaret, 528
 Richard, 528

Carman (Carmon),
 James, 490
 Joseph, 136, 146, 510
 Joseph, Jr., 207
 Joseph, Sr., 207
 Rachel, 284

Carmean (Curmean),
 Alice, 270, 426
 Alice, 443
 Elizabeth, 231
 Jacob, 270, 443

Carmichael (Chrmichael),
 Thomas, 228, 236, 257

Carry, Eleanor, 229

Carpenter,
 Ann, 216
 Elizabeth, 156, 244, 361
 Hannah, 247

James, 361
 Jean, 337
 John, 151, 216, 240, 247, 337
 Mary, 151, 152, 156, 253, 339, 361,
 Richard, 156
 Samuel, 378
 Sarah, 378
 William, 151, 156, 244, 247, 339,
 361, 378, 402
 William, Sr., 378

Carr,
 Margaret, 281
 Prudence, 46
 Robert, 46

Carrall, Ambrose, 65

Carrar, John, 155

Carrow,
 Elizabeth, 302, 375
 John, 197, 302
 Timothy, 19

Carson,
 Charles, 407
 Elizabeth, 243
 John, 243
 William, 316

Carter,
 Ann, 11
 Daniel, 477
 Edward, 267, 418, 480
 Edward Broadway, 418
 Elizabeth, 187
 Eve, 187
 Henry, 437, 464, 476, 517
 Jane, 90, 187, 217
 John, 480
 John Whitacre, 418
 Jonathan, 187
 Joseph, 145
 Leah, 187
 Margaret, 90
 Mary, 128, 418, 422, 480, 505
 Rachel, 187, 418
 Robert, 90
 Ruth, 418, 480
 Samuel, 505
 Sarah, 187, 480
 Susannah, 241, 558
 Thomas, 90
 William, 90, 160, 187, 188, 217, 418,
 480
 William, Jr., 128, 187

Carty,
 Ann, 438
 Cornelius, 111
 Darby, 100, 105
 David, 438

Isaac, 157, 193, 200, 250, 255, 306,
365, 370, 438
John, 438
Kestiah, 157
Mary, 111
Samuel, 438
Sarah, 193, 200
Carvill, Isaac, 448
Cacey (Casi, Cacey),
Daniel, 110
Dinah, 215
Elijah Foreman, 523
James, 523
John, 523
Mary, 85
Michael, 121
Othoniel, 523
Samuel, 523
Zebulon, 215
Casson,
Annaka, 333
Elizabeth, 326, 338, 355, 397
Ferdinand, 326, 518
John, 338, 355, 396
Miers, 333
Catlin (Cattlin, Catlen),
John, 467
Joseph, 409, 444, 467
Lydia, 409, 467
Mary, 229, 265, 277, 444, 467, 538
Polly, 538
Robert, 265, 277, 467
Seth, 250
Caton (Caten, Cayton, Katon),
Agnes, 101
Benjamin, 101, 174, 243, 280, 508,
530
Betty, 101
Elizabeth, 90, 243
Ester, 101
James, 243
Jennett, 101
John, 101, 121, 154, 155, 191, 207,
224, 225, 229, 231, 236, 241, 243,
439, 508, 529, 530
John, Jr., 90, 101
John, Sr., 101
Margaret, 101, 530
Mary, 422, 530
Miriam, 280, 530
Penelope, 166, 188
Peter, 508
Robert, 101, 166, 188
Sarah, 101
Susannah, 101
Thomas, 101
Catrep, Tarrasias, 22

Catron,
Benjamin, 482
John, 482
Peter, 482
Catts (Cats),
Amella, 548
Elizabeth, 292
James, 270, 385, 505, 548
John, 239, 287, 385
Mary, 287, 548
Penelope, 126, 253, 355
Prudence, 270, 505
Samuel, 548
Stephen, 126
Thomas, 385, 548
Vincent, 292, 504
William, 223, 239, 287, 312
Causey,
Dianna, 284
Priscilla, 403
Sarah, 284
Cavender (Cavendar),
Jane, 195
Sarah, 355
Thomas, 355
William, 399
Caverly,
Ann, 463
Peter, 463
Ceary: see Carey
Ceny, Sarah, 343
Chadick (Chaddack),
James, 233
Richard, 398
Samuel, 233
Thomas, 233
Chadick,
David, 233
Elizabeth, 253
Hannah, 232
James, 233
Jane, 233
John, 233
Jonathan, 233
Joseph, 223, 233, 253
Mary, 232, 233
Susanna, 234
Thomas, 232
Winlock, 253
Chaffinch,
Massa, 546
Samuel, 546
Chalsant, John, 206
Chambers (Chalmers),
Ann, 70
Ephraim, 552

Esther, 70
Frank, 376, 549
Harry, 159
Henry, 70
James, 70
John, 70, 105, 155, 287, 376, 549
Joseph, 376, 420, 549
Mary, 266, 493, 517
Rachel, 420, 493, 517
Samuel, 549
William, 266
Chammis,
John, 240
William, 240
Chambpell, Sarah, 293
Chance,
Aaron, 493
Alexander, 27, 57, 140, 187, 300
Alexandria, 346, 365
Ann, 66, 493
Caleb, 464
Elija, 298, 300, 346, 365, 370
Elizabeth, 19
Honor, 57
Jemima, 300, 523
Joanna, 27
John, 57, 187
Joseph, 57
Lydia, 242, 300
Mary, 300
Peter, 495
Prudence, 187
Rebecca, 495
William, 57, 150
Chancy, John, 30, 31
Chant,
Elizabeth, 19
John, 13, 19, 20
Chaplin, Jenat, 243
Chapman,
Cornelius, 243
Samuel, 448
Charles,
Levin, 255
Mary, 255
Chase, William, 379
Chattin, James, 291
Cheffins, (Chevins, Chivens,
Chiffins),
Abraham, 181
Benjamin, 428, 480
Enoch, 428
James, 319, 428, 448
Margret, 428
Rebecca, 181
Sarah, 428, 448, 449

William, 428, 443
Cherry,
James, 69
Jane, 69
John, 68, 69
Susannah, 69
William, 69
Chevins: see Cheffins
Chew,
Benjamin, 114, 124, 126, 132, 139,
148, 149, 155, 157, 159, 254, 267
John, 375
Mary, 101
Samuel, 61, 101, 114
Chibb, Richard, 76
Chicken (Chickens),
Ann, 157
Daniel, 466, 515
Elinor, 536
John, 60, 83, 91, 263, 338, 346, 466,
515
Judith, 60, 91
Martha, 263
Rachel, 656
Chiffins: see Cheffins
Chilington,
James, 420
Jane, 420
Chiltman, William, 130
Chipley,
James, 462
Jane, 462
Chipman,
Agnes, 267
Andrew, 414
Benjamin, 258, 267, 299, 321
Elizabeth, 461
Isaac Moore, 414
James, 359, 414
Mary, 258, 267, 308
Peres, 267
Stephen, 267, 359, 461
Susanna, 267
Thomas, 414
Vincent, 414
Chippy, Elizabeth, 520
Chivens: see Cheffins
Chrispin (Chrispen): see Crispin
Christian, Elizabeth, 46
Christopher,
Annslly, 278
Elizabeth, 278
James, 278
John, 278
Ruth, 278, 385

Sarah, 278
 Thomas, 278, 385
 William, 278

Clammer,
 Mary, 490
 Nancy, 490

Clampitt (Clampett, Clampet,
 Clampit),
 Alice, 313
 Dinah, 295, 404
 Ebenezer, 168, 200, 227, 244, 245
 Elizabeth, 168, 552
 Ezekiel, 168
 Govey, 293
 Henry, 168, 299
 Jane, 227, 244, 245
 Jean, 245
 John, 47, 52, 168, 208
 John, Jr., 206
 Jonathan, 288, 353, 416
 Judith, 208
 Moses, 206, 554
 Mary, 293
 Nancy, 168
 Samuel, 376
 William, 168, 208, 313, 379

Clark (Clarke),
 Absalom, 300
 Alexander, 464
 Ann, 93, 233, 258, 338
 Benjamin, 161, 175, 210, 218, 233,
 237, 263, 474, 505
 Betsy, 409
 Caleb, 409
 Catherine, 68
 Charles, 373
 Charlotte, 501, 521, 552
 Clement, 338
 David, 161, 163, 507
 Easter, 521
 Elenor, 410, 507
 Elizabeth, 47, 59, 68, 123, 158, 161,
 312, 329, 338, 409, 426, 437, 521,
 522
 Esther, 409
 Ezekiel, 328, 352, 409, 521
 Gldeon, 519
 Hannah, 296
 Henrietta, 522
 Henry, 409, 437, 522
 Hezekiah, 161
 Hugh, 409
 Isabel, 189, 192
 James, 352, 375, 410, 416, 507, 553
 James, Jr., 395
 Jane, 410, 507

John, 59, 60, 71, 75, 78, 97, 110,
 158, 200, 210, 218, 221, 223, 262,
 263, 300, 321, 338, 409, 410, 463,
 498, 501, 507, 510, 519, 534, 540,
 552, 553
 John, Jr., 47
 Jonathan, 71, 329, 338
 Jonathan, the elder, 352
 Joseph, 71
 Joshua, 161, 321, 349, 501, 552
 Katherine, 59, 60
 Ledy, 548
 Major, 501, 534
 Martha, 157
 Mary, 75, 352, 410, 416, 501, 507,
 552
 Maskill (Maskilin), 71, 161, 352,
 395, 521
 Matthew, 387, 457, 505, 511
 Nancy, 501, 552
 Nehemiah, 161, 328, 329
 Nicholas, 490
 Obidienu, 519
 Penelope, 501, 552
 Priscilla, 409
 Race, 161
 Rachel, 329, 414, 463
 Rebecca, 498, 501, 534
 Rhodes, 233, 296
 Richard (Miller), 463
 Robert, 410, 416, 455, 504, 507,
 510
 Ruama, 161
 Ruth, 199, 237, 269, 474, 505
 Sarah, 59, 68, 93, 123, 175, 210,
 218, 263, 269, 300, 338, 352, 421,
 501, 523, 534
 Solomon, 285
 Susan, 123
 Susannah, 409
 Temperance, 71
 Thomas, 98, 103, 118, 149, 161,
 166, 168, 175, 176, 180, 186, 191,
 199, 200, 210, 215, 218, 263, 269,
 426, 501, 505
 William, 23, 59, 68, 129, 155, 173,
 185, 246, 338, 343, 365, 368, 418,
 534
 Winlock, 123, 338
 Zadok Crapper, 522

Clarrothan, Mary Ann, 230

Clary,
 Jane, 153
 John, 153
 Mary, 153
 Rebecca, 153

Clay, John, 88

Clayton,
 Charles, 372
 Elizabeth, 341, 372, 411, 513, 556
 Grace, 180
 James, 19, 21, 86, 132, 154, 155,
 161, 170, 180, 184, 195, 261, 341,
 535
 James, Jr., 106
 James L., 513, 546
 John, 17, 21, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33,
 35, 46, 55, 72, 92, 155, 159, 161,
 164, 167, 175, 180, 189, 194, 195,
 206, 221, 252, 261, 348, 372, 375,
 378, 412, 415, 436, 450, 529, 535,
 558
 John Edmonds, 412
 John, Jr., 109, 120, 130, 131, 135,
 153, 154
 John M., 542
 John, Sr., 180
 Jonathan, 127
 Joshua, 28, 38, 56, 193, 283, 372
 Mary, 12, 21, 221
 Sarah, 193, 224
 Thomas, 372

Cleave, Joseph, 232

Cleaver,
 Hannah, 190
 William, 190

Cleaves, Benjamin, 83

Clefford: see Clifford

Clemens (Clemons, Clemmons),
 Catherine, 491
 Edward, 407, 491, 532
 Elizabeth, 407, 491
 George, 532
 Mary, 491
 Sarah, 226
 Thomas, 226, 491

Clifford,
 Ann, 38, 50, 114
 Daniel, 392, 416, 456
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 26, 114
 Esther, 114
 George, 19, 20
 Hestor, 120
 John, 20, 22, 26, 50, 114, 380
 Lydia, 456
 Martha, 114
 Mary, 20, 26, 114, 291
 Parnell, 26
 Peter, 114
 Thomas, 20, 22, 26, 50, 55, 114

Clift, Joseph, 447

Clifton,
 Absalom, 87
 Ann, 503

Benitha, 503
 Clemment, 373
 Daniel, 373, 503
 Ephraim, 87
 Ezekiel, 373
 Isaiah, 373
 James, 503
 John, 87, 503
 Levica, 503
 Levin, 479
 Mahalah, 477
 Margaret, 511
 Mary, 28, 479, 492, 503
 Mathias, 404, 493, 520, 541
 Matthew, 373
 Nathan, 373
 Nathaniel, 503
 Perthenca, 503
 Richard, 373
 Robert, 166
 Sarah, 166, 503
 Seala, 373
 Shadrick, 373
 Thomas, 373, 492, 503
 William, 87

Clinton, Christopher, 77

Clives, Benjamin, 83

Cloak (Cloke),
 Ann, 459
 Ebenezer, 455, 456
 Elizabeth, 421, 456
 John, 459
 Nehemiah, 333, 466

Clothier, (Clother, Cloather),
 John, 152, 441
 Lewis, 147
 Sarah, 441

Cloud (Cloude, Clouds),
 Elizabeth, 471
 James, 471
 John, 471
 John, Sr., 471
 Longpre, 14
 Martha, 471
 Rachel, 471
 Sarah, 471
 William, 471, 515

Clow,
 China, Jr., 398
 George, 534, 548
 Rebecca, 534

Clubb, Richard, 83

Clymer,
 Mary, 451, 490
 Nancy, 451, 490

Coakley,
James, 369
Letitia, 324, 528
Coal: see Cole
Coates, Thomas Peachey, 312
Cocker,
Rachel, 423
Richard, 423
Cockerel (Cockrel, Cockrill,
Cockrell),
Abraham, 83
Elizabeth, 54, 57, 282, 377
James, 292, 377
Cockran (Cockram, Cockron,
Cockrum, Cockrun),
Agnes, 101, 226
Christopher, 46, 101, 128
Daniel, 226
Jane, 178
John, 71, 128, 164
Mary, 245
Susannah, 46
Thomas, 98, 245
William, 350
Cockrell: see Cockerel
Cockrill: see Cockerel
Cockron. (Cockrum, Cockrun): see
Cockran
Cocks: see Cox
Codrat: see Coudrat
Codry: see Cordray
Coe,
Alice, 39
John, 35, 39
Mary, 93
Patience, 35
Sarah, 35, 39, 132
Thomas, 35, 39, 132, 147
William, 35, 39, 56
Coffy, Hugh, 159, 170
Cole,
Amell, 177
Christopher, 262
Cuthbert, 375, 392, 474
Edward, 276, 521, 530
Elizabeth, 28, 108, 474, 538
Ellinor, 84
Emilia, 214
John, 264, 316, 383, 454, 470, 489,
533
Joseph, 108
Lemuel, 323
Margaret, 521
Mary, 108, 177, 214, 454
Matilda, 530

Miriam, 108
Penelope, 177
Phebe, 373
Rebecca, 375, 392, 455, 458, 474
Richard, 388
Sarah, 108, 163, 177, 214, 270, 291,
323
Spencer, 90, 114, 121, 134, 163,
177, 214
Susannah, 108, 115
Thomas, 108
William, 108, 115
Colehale,
Uphra, 83
William, 83
Coleman (Colman),
James, 451
John, 408
Sarah, 270, 451, 516
Thomas, 27
Coleson, William, 40
Coley: see Colley
Colgan (Calgen, Colgun),
Edward, 311
Elizabeth, 311
Isaac, 311
James, 204
Jane, 422
John, 311
Mary, 311
Rachael, 311
Richard, 311
Sarah, 476
Colley (Collee, Coley),
Alice, 415
Daniel, 467
John Lewee, 97, 133
Mary Lewee, 133
Collier (Collier, Coller),
... 505
Henry, 418
James, 418
John Lewis, 133
Mary, 505
Thomas, 557
Collinner, Ursilla, 25
Collins (Collings, Collin),
Alexander, 302
Ann, 327
Benjamin, 327
Betsy, 302
Curtes, 302
Edward, 259, 327
Elizabeth, 134, 208, 225, 410, 518
George, 412
James, 269
James Staton, 272

John, 249, 533
Johnathan, 302
Mary, 122, 302, 460
Nelly, 269
Rachel, 58, 76, 91, 110
Rebecca, 272, 327
Richard, 134, 302, 327
Sarah, 208
Thomas, 22, 162, 240, 259, 346, 410;
Trainy, 339
Uriah, 48
William, 58, 61, 76, 91, 110, 175,
208, 251, 265, 327, 410, 460
Colman: see Coleman
Colt, Deborahough, 528
Colter,
James, 63
Margory, 63
Colweel, Elizabeth, 301
Comegys,
Elizabeth, 416
John, 315
Comerford,
Peter, 450
Thomas, 450
Concelio, William, 325
Concelor: see Conselar
Condon, William, 65
Conikin, William, 198
Coningham: see Cunningham
Connell, William, 77
Conner (Connor),
Abraham, 329, 461
Anna, 541
Brian, 371
Burton, 457
Catherine, 449
Cealy, 434
Charles, 339, 402, 545
Dennis, 429, 451
Elizabeth, 335, 461
Hannah, 354
John, 351, 354, 377, 403, 429, 461,
541
Mary, 416
Minty, 457, 529
Patrick, 454, 461
Rachel, 522
Samuel, 111, 464
Sarah, 111, 195, 299, 377, 416, 461
Soloman, 369, 457, 464, 529
Thomas, 449
Triphener, 457, 529
Walter, 522
Connolly (Conolly, Conly),
Ann, 178

Henrietta Maria, 27
Patrick, 413
Sarah, 208
Thomas, 178
William, 208
Connor: see Conner
Conselah (Consela),
Joanna, 49
Mary, 86
Thomas, 49, 86
William, 86
Conselar (Concelor),
Elizabeth, 401
Hannah, 401
Mary, 170, 401
Thomas, 401
Consiglio,
Francis, 231
Jean, 231
Coodrat: see Coudrat
Cook (Cooke),
Andrew, 69
Archaball McK., 57
Arthur, 39, 40
Benjamin, 35, 40
Elizabeth, 39, 414, 421
Hannah, 49, 89
James, 384
John, 35, 37, 39, 40, 89, 123, 327,
378, 394, 399, 400, 412, 421
Joseph, 35, 40
Margaret, 35, 123, 498
Mary, 37, 49, 69, 384
Michael, 49, 116, 123, 385, 399,
421, 472, 498
Priscilla, 40
Robert, 49, 60, 375, 394, 421, 498
Sally, 516
Samuel, 338
Sarah, 35, 40, 61, 76, 421, 488, 493,
516
Thomas, 40, 61, 76
William, 73, 247, 250, 260, 414
Coole,
John, 316
Rebecca, 455
Cooley, Daniel, 354
Coombe (Coomb, Coombs),
Benjamin, 332, 338, 357, 450, 517,
544, 557
Benjamin, Jr., 485
Elizabeth, 557
Griffith, 557
James, 95
John, 398, 422, 450, 517
Joshua, 557
Mary, 450

Nancy, 450
 Nathaniel, 557
 Samuel, 485, 517, 544, 557
 Thomas, 557

Cooper,
 Absolum, 469
 Catharine, 482
 Elizabeth, 469, 484, 516, 557
 Frances, 278
 George, Jr., 484
 George, Sr., 484
 John, 484, 557
 Lucey, 278
 Mark, 414
 Mark, Sr., 414
 Owen, 260
 Richard, 65, 428, 449, 450, 527
 William, 414

Copeland, John, 11

Copes,
 Robert, 358
 Susannah, 358

Copner,
 Catherine, 206, 215
 Cornelius, 206, 215

Coppage,
 John, 356, 362, 390, 412, 440, 424
 Martha, 440
 Nancy, 440
 Peter, 544
 Sarah, 356, 362, 390, 412, 424, 440

Corbet (Corbit),
 Isaac, 154
 Jacob, 154, 193
 Mary, 154
 Paty, 413
 Rachel, 154
 William Fisher, 446
 William Strickland, 154, 193

Cordray (Cordry, Cordery,
 Codery, Coudray),
 Deborah, 35
 Elizabeth, 365
 Hugh, 35
 Isaac, 194, 302
 Mary, 302, 346
 Noble, 346
 Thomas, 283, 346, 365, 488

Corey: see Correy

Corker,
 Dennis, 173
 John, 417
 John, Jr., 539
 John, Sr., 466
 Mary, 173
 Rachel, 173, 263

Richard, 466, 539

Corkeran, James, 138

Corkram, Christopher, 40

Cormell, John, 115

Cornelius,
 Ann, 420
 George, 420
 Margaret, 420

Corran, Patrick, 475

Correy (Corey),
 Ann, 103, 136
 Charles, 103, 136, 354
 John, 103, 132
 Mary, 103, 132, 136, 354
 Molleston, 103, 136, 234, 354
 Molleston, Jr., 354
 Rachel, 234
 Samuel, 103, 104, 136

Corse (Course),
 Ann, 375
 Benjamin, 375
 Elizabeth, 221, 429
 George, 356, 378
 Hanson, 356, 360, 375
 James, 341, 425
 John, 356, 360, 375, 378, 425, 429
 Rebecca, 406
 Susanna, 157, 356, 360, 375, 378
 Thomas, 356, 360, 375, 436
 William, 200, 211, 228, 341, 356,
 360, 375, 378, 392, 406
 William, Jr., 364

Cottingham,
 Jonathan, 191, 243
 Thomas, 243

Cottman,
 Joshua, 213
 Leah, 213

Couch, James, 557

Coudery: see Cordray

Coudrat (Coudret, Coodrat, Codrat,
 Cowdratt, Goodrat, Goodratt),
 Bardou, 266
 Daniel, 119, 120, 138, 213, 266
 Elizabeth, 119
 Frances, 120, 135
 Hillary, 266, 497
 John, 120, 173, 268
 Joshua, 266
 Mark, 119, 138
 Martha, 119
 Mary, 266, 268
 Peter, 61, 80, 85, 100, 114, 120,
 268

Coulter,
 Nancy, 490
 William, 490

Course: see Corse

Courtney (Courtne),
 Daniel, 17
 George, 17
 Jean, 33
 John, 17, 100
 Joshean, 17
 Betitia, 78, 85, 100
 Mary, 17, 78, 85, 100
 Nathaniel, 17
 Thomas, 17, 78
 William, 11

Coutts, James, 23

Coverdill,
 Mathew, 480
 Nancy, 480

Coverill, Richard, 374

Covey, Sarah, 435

Covington (Coventon),
 Jeremiah, 46
 Samuel, 82

Cowdratt: see Coudrat

Cowgill (Cowgil, Cowgle),
 Clayton, 193, 214, 215, 334, 436,
 469, 547
 Daniel, 312, 460, 462, 469, 484,
 500, 526
 Ebenezer, 92, 97
 Elenor, 193
 Ellen, 140
 Elizabeth, 97, 283, 547
 Ezekiel, 136, 140, 148, 193, 278,
 351, 359, 398, 460
 Hapnah, 116, 150
 Henry, 193, 215, 318, 396, 467
 John, 46, 63, 100, 116, 150, 193,
 248, 278, 318, 359, 396, 436
 John, Jr., 334
 Lydia, 150, 334, 392
 Martha, 214, 215
 Mary, 148, 436
 Rachel, 63, 140, 469
 Sarah, 136, 140, 193
 Susannah, 547
 Thomas, 136, 140, 193, 223

Cox (Coxe, Cocks),
 Alice, 470
 Anthony, 411
 Barbara, 266
 Caleb, 411, 501, 518
 Charles, 527
 Daniel, 266, 345, 456, 502, 515

Daniel Powell, 345

Edward, 266, 347, 345, 427, 552

Elizabeth, 480

Esther, 266

Gove, 323, 406, 527

Isaac, 286, 484

James, 484

Jarrard, 266

John, 266, 291, 361, 390

John, Jr., 470

John, Sr., 411, 480

Margaret, 382

Martha, 411

Mary, 173, 237, 266, 505

Matthew, 266, 283, 382, 396, 409,
 473, 528, 535

Nancy, 411

Nathan, 266

Nicholas, 345

Philip, 305

Powell, 285, 345

Priscilla, 351

Rebecca, 406, 527

Sarah, 345, 473

Susanna, 318, 351, 484

Thomas, 142, 237, 266, 291

Thomas, Jr., 266

William Clark, 515

Coyle, Patrick, 129

Crabbins, Elizabeth, 384

Cragtree, Samuel, 118

Crafton,
 Joseph, 308
 Mary, 308

Craige (Craigs, Crage),
 Alexander, 86, 87, 134, 217, 234,
 257, 297, 315, 440
 Agnes, 87, 223, 264
 Andrew, 144
 Ann, 223, 244, 257, 264, 297
 Annalena, 210, 234, 257, 297
 Barsheba, 515
 Bathshaba, 497
 David, 77
 Ebenezer, 92
 Elizabeth, 77, 83, 86, 87, 150, 223,
 419, 474
 Franky, 497
 George, 92
 Henrietta, 144
 Henry, 518
 Hugh, 86, 87, 150, 210
 Isabella, 88, 92, 104, 155, 210, 223,
 257, 297, 315, 415, 440
 James, 77, 92, 210, 234, 257, 297,
 311, 355, 356, 376, 388, 497, 507,
 517, 549
 Jane, 92, 155

John, 70, 73, 82, 92, 98, 134, 210,
223, 234, 243, 244, 257, 276, 315,
465, 497, 549
Margaret, 86, 87, 98, 134, 223, 285,
440
Mary, 92, 257, 376, 497, 507, 549
Moses, 86, 87, 210, 234, 257, 297
Leah, 450
Nancy, 232
Nanny, 210, 257, 297
Pelome, 210
Polly, 376
Prudence, 92, 108
Rachel, 465, 474
Samuel, 92, 210, 234, 257, 297, 315,
388, 419, 493, 497, 507, 541
Sarah, 86, 87, 210, 429
Sophia, 298, 356, 429
Susannah, 315
Thomas, 86, 87, 210, 223, 232
Unity, 440
Crain (Crane),
Iddy, 253
Patrick, 267, 276, 288, 295, 371,
414
Thomas, 136
Crammer (Crammar, Cramer),
Catherine, 486
George, 394, 486, 530, 540
Jonathan, 394
Lydia, 394
Margret, 394
Mary, 530
Miriam, 394
Skidmor, 394
Thomas, 50, 179, 394, 419, 520
Susannah, 50
William, 50
Crane: see Crain
Craner,
Charles, 348
Charles, Sr., 348
Dorcas, 348
Elizabeth, 348
Mary, 348
Moses, 348
Priscilla, 272
Samuel, 348
Thomas, 348
Crankfield (Crankfeald),
Ann, 259
John, 502
Joseph, 502
Lydia, 502
Moses, 303, 502
Nancy, 502
Rachel, 502
Cranston, Miriam, 381
Crappier,
Elizabeth, 373
Levin, 373
Mary, 174, 296, 558
Mary, Jr., 298
Susannah, 321
Zadok, 174, 242, 270, 296, 298, 558
Crathers, William, 524
Cratis, Ann, 524
Craven, John, 16
Crawford (Crofford),
David, 221, 245
Elizabeth, 34, 43, 45
Evis, 43, 45
John, 84, 264
Katharine, 66
Letitia, 43, 45
Mary, 43, 45
Oliver, 244, 288, 241, 356, 374
Rachel, 288, 356, 374
Thomas, 30, 41, 42, 43, 45, 56, 59,
66
William, 374
Creighton,
David, 357
Elizabeth, 357
John, 357
Mary, 213, 363
Matthew, 357
Robert, 357
Ruth, 229, 260
Thomas, 213
William, 189, 260
Cremean: see Crumeen
Crippen (Crippin, Cripin),
Elizabeth, 42, 301
James, 442, 550
John, 42, 442
Rachel, 442
Thomas, 42, 58, 82
William, 197
William, Jr., 193
William, Sr., 193
Crispin (Crispen),
Elizabeth, 88, 212
Joseph, 88
Mary, 212
Sarah, 212
Silas, 88, 139, 145, 187
Sylas, 212
Tabitha, 139, 212, 291, 308
Crockett (Crocket),
Elnor, 379, 409
Elizabeth, 252, 379, 409
Jesse, 317

John, 252, 317, 379, 409
Jonathan, 317, 379, 409, 491
Margaret, 252, 379, 409
Mary, 252, 476
Samuel, 379, 409
Sarah, 491
Crofford: see Crawford
Crompton: see Crompton
Cromwell, James Oliver, 335
Crooks,
Ann, 439, 516
Benjamin, 407, 439, 516
Crosby, Cato, 489
Crosier: see Crozier
Crosley (Crosly), Richard, 36
Cross,
John, 265, 346, 412
John, Jr., 346
William, 133, 265
Crouch, William, 350
Crow, George, 178, 380
Crowy, John, 35
Crozier (Crosier),
Mary, 282
Matthew, 259, 282
Rachel, 259, 282, 314
Rhoda, 282
Robert, 282
Sarah, 282
Crumeen (Cremin, Cremean),
Elizabeth, 180, 190, 203
John, 242
Thomas, 190
Crumpton (Crompton),
Curtis, 298, 380
Elizabeth, 211, 542
James, 542
Jerimah, 467
Jennet, 281
John, 209, 211, 226, 287, 298, 327,
467, 542
John, the elder, 209
Mary, 298, 379, 380, 542
Meriam, 467
Rachel, 452, 542
Sarah, 327
Thomas, 211
Watkins, 281
William, 553
Cabbage (Cubbridge),
Anna, 355, 395
Deborah, 484
Elizabeth, 427, 484
George, 355, 484
John, 355, 459
Philemon, 314, 355, 395, 404, 427,
484
Rebecca, 314
Silvaner, 548
Thomas, 355
Cuff, Absolam, 29, 33, 34, 43
Culbreath, (Culbreth),
John, 426, 433
Jonathan, 388
Rebecca, 433
Samuel, 543
William, 433, 462
Cullen (Cullin),
Ann, 379, 529
Charles, 298
Cornelius, 16
David, 320
Elias, 298
Elizabeth, 524, 529
George, 298, 529
Gideon, 556
Hannah, 296
Henry, 529
Hezekiah, 377, 424, 524, 529
James, 320
John, 296, 298, 320, 360, 362
Jonathan, 298
Mary, 320
Mary Ann, 377, 529, 556
Nancy, 298
Nathan, 320, 524
Nathaniel, 320
Pearcy, 378
Sarah, 320, 378, 529
Thomas, 320
William, 320, 378, 551
Cullipher, Benjamin, 410
Cully (Culley),
Alice, 327
Arthur, 326, 327
Cummins (Cummings, Cumming,
Cumming, Cummings, Cumin,
Commings),
Agnes, 110
Daniel, 110, 158, 299, 309, 408, 466,
528
Daniel, Jr., 399
David, 528
Delictum, 77, 171, 233
Elizabeth, 516
Francis, 528
George, 309, 399, 410, 421, 435,
441, 450, 468, 502, 528, 532, 542,
546, 558
Hannah, 110
James, 273, 300, 436
John, 528, 551

Leaser, 288
 Lumino, 77, 171
 Lydia, 436
 Mary, 120, 150, 158, 275, 528
 Nancy, 528
 Patrick, 120, 137, 138, 158, 163
 Polly, 516
 Rachel, 233
 Robert, 42, 53, 54, 74, 77, 111, 117,
 137, 163, 171, 317
 Sarah, 435
 Sibby, 528
 Timothy, 106, 110, 528
 Violet, 77

Cunningham (Conningham,
 Coningham, Cunickem),
 Andrew, 118
 Elizabeth, 351
 John, 122, 351
 Margrett, 106
 Mary, 118
 Sarah, 106, 156

Curry (Curry),
 Ann, 132
 Archibald, 230, 241, 248
 Charles, 132
 Isaac, 234
 James, 215, 387
 John, 132
 Joseph, 188
 Mary, 132, 309
 Molleston, 132
 William, 309

Curtis (Curtes),
 Ann, 11
 Caleb, 11, 21, 25
 Comfort, 301, 392, 393, 423, 486
 Cornelia, 25
 Elizabeth, 11, 18, 21, 28, 392, 423,
 486
 Jehu, 18, 21, 43, 47
 John, 11, 18, 21, 22, 43, 88, 122,
 392, 486
 Mary, 43, 47, 122, 392
 Priscilla, 18, 21
 Richard, 16, 17, 18, 22, 28
 Ruth, 21
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah, 88, 392, 486
 Thomas, 392, 423, 486
 William, 122, 392, 423, 486
 Winlock, 11, 18

Curwell,
 Clayton, 411, 466
 Rachel, 411, 466
 Cutler,
 Sarah, 402
 Thomas, 355, 402

Cusins, Sarah, 156

—D—

Dabbs,
 Benjamin, 24, 32
 Catherine, 32
 Esther, 32
 Elizabeth, 32
 Dagman (Degman),
 Peter, 464
 Ruth, 385
 Dagnell, Ezebell, 213
 Dailey (Dailly),
 Benjamin, 365
 William, 413
 Dale,
 Elias P., 325, 545
 Sarah, 325, 381, 452
 Dales, Esther, 54
 Dallinar (Dellenar, Dillanar),
 Charlotte, 287
 Richard, 250, 256, 287, 349, 496
 498, 528
 Sarah, 287

Danens, Benjamin, 410

Danes, Sarah, 380

Daniel, William, 363

Darbe, Lurania, 191

Darling,
 Ann, 151, 179, 262, 296
 Daniel, 508
 Eleanor, 449, 508
 Elizabeth, 179
 Esther, 233
 Gordon, 173
 James, 136, 155, 171, 179, 239, 335,
 431, 508
 John, 233, 296, 449, 508
 Joshua, 398
 Lydia, 508
 Margret, 156, 179
 Mary, 239, 508
 Rachel, 449, 508
 Richard, 95, 155, 171, 179, 335, 398
 Robert, 411
 Sarah, 155, 179
 William, 134, 155, 158, 171, 179,
 239, 272, 296

Darnall, William, 11, 429

Darrach, John, 281, 316, 358, 438,
 473

Darson,

Joyce, 73

Richard, 73

Daughtery: see Dehorty

Daus, Neal, 192

Daves: see Davis

David,

Agness, 110
 Ails, 93
 Ann, 78, 126, 353, 536
 Benjamin, 63, 140
 Catharine, 87, 168
 Charles, 222, 466
 Daniel, 140, 299, 323, 449, 536
 Daniel, Jr., 299, 335, 392, 418, 421,
 443
 Daniel, Sr., 449
 Elanore, 140
 Elizabeth, 208, 217, 303, 396
 Evan, 16, 19, 126
 Hannah, 105
 Henry, 536
 Hester, 72
 Isaac, 510
 James, 87, 132, 281, 341, 353, 436,
 539
 Jehu, 371
 Jemima, 466
 Jenkins, 79, 87, 93, 103
 John, 71, 72, 81, 87, 90, 98, 103,
 105, 110, 149, 169, 281, 353, 385,
 466
 Jonathan, 87, 93, 124
 Joseph, 79, 87, 122, 392, 445, 474
 Joseph, Sr., 445
 Joshua, 65, 78, 105, 133, 155, 169,
 219, 225, 329
 Katherine, 132
 Lewis, 81, 105, 133, 195, 228, 303
 Lydia, 385, 536
 Margaret, 87, 140
 Mary, 72, 169, 234, 281, 350, 353,
 541
 Nancy, 449, 536
 Owen, 93, 234
 Rachel, 81, 139
 Rebecca, 81, 147
 Samuel, 303
 Sarah, 78, 81, 133
 Tabitha, 225
 Thomas, 87
 William, 208, 217, 331

Davis (Daves),
 Abisha, 268
 Ann, 72, 268, 376, 405, 452, 482
 Bowers, 328
 Brinckle, 227, 369
 Caleb, 268, 378, 431
 Comfort, 362
 David, 435
 Elmer, 207

Elizabeth, 157, 268, 329, 431, 452,
 459, 468, 482, 556
 Esther, 272, 411
 Evan, 16
 Ezekial, 431
 Hannah, 483, 521
 Helen, 16
 Isaac, 431, 474, 501, 510, 527
 James, 43, 329, 431, 443, 474, 501
 Jehu, 268, 348, 517
 John, 118, 369, 431, 452, 477, 492,
 533
 Joseph, 25, 329
 Joshua, 386, 497
 Leah, 268
 Lewes, 108, 452
 Luke, 272
 Mary, 43, 45, 118, 161, 249, 268,
 342, 435, 510
 Matthias, 348, 369, 477, 492
 Mirriam, 328, 376
 Moses, 268
 Nancy, 431
 Nathan, 459, 477, 492
 Nehemiah, 480
 Presilla, 242
 Rachel, 118, 237
 Rebecca, 118, 431
 Rhoda, 529
 Robert, 477, 492
 Sarah, 118, 329, 369, 452
 Solomon, 298
 Susana, 369, 477, 492
 Thomas, 45, 108, 207, 247, 249,
 268, 323, 362, 431, 452, 474, 477,
 492, 526
 William, 237, 342, 452, 477, 492

Davison,
 James, 254
 Margaret, 175
 Thomas, 175

Dawley, Daniel, 133

Daws,
 Mary, 123
 William, 123, 166

Dawson,
 Ann, 208
 Benjamin, 228, 473
 Catharine, 498
 Daniel, 208, 381, 403
 Deborah, 473
 Elenor, 32
 Elijah, 449, 498
 Elizabeth, 32, 353, 386
 James, 208, 271, 310, 473
 Joanna, 32
 John, 11, 32, 69, 95, 122, 175, 206,
 208, 218, 278, 300, 330

Joshua, 208, 260, 271, 418.
 Margaret, 155
 Mary, 69, 310, 418,
 Rachel, 300
 Richard, 32, 155, 179, 208
 Robert, 32, 69, 344
 Sarah, 155, 337, 492
 Solomon, 473
 Thomas, 93, 94, 122, 126, 153, 155,
 208, 406
 William, 473
 Day,
 Ariminta, 541
 John, 507, 531, 535, 539, 541
 Mary, 541
 Mathias, 541
 Rebecka, 541
 Deal (Deel),
 Elias, 545
 Hester, 545
 James, 545
 John, 424, 452
 Sarah, 545
 Thomas, 545
 Dean,
 Elizabeth, 528
 James, 36, 39, 41, 205, 394
 Jesse, 394
 John, 528
 Keziah, 394
 Mary, 39, 41, 224
 Rebeckah, 394
 Ruth, 447
 Sarah, 205, 394
 Thomas, 224, 325
 Deart, William, 79
 Deaton,
 Elizabeth, 349
 Hester, 349
 Decoe, Joseph, 145
 Deel: see Deal
 Degman: see Dagman
 Dehorthy (Deherty, Dougherty,
 Daugherty),
 Absalom, 490
 Benjamin, 275
 Charles, 275
 Daniel, 512
 Elizabeth, 376
 John, 275, 475
 Mary, 254, 271, 275, 355, 491, 496,
 512
 Morgan, 275
 Prudence, 475
 Rebeckah, 527
 Sarah, 451, 490
 Thomas, 501

Vincent, 437, 496, 527, 532, 553
 Delabastic, Augustus, 78
 Delap,
 Agnis, 122
 Allen, 76, 96, 153, 154, 206
 Ann, 122
 Catharine, 408
 James, 153
 John, 153, 154
 Matthew, 153, 154
 Peter, 153, 206
 Robert, 96
 Sarah, 153, 154
 William, 153, 206
 Dellenar: see Dallinar
 Demes, Sarah, 486
 Dempsey,
 James, 518
 Nancy, 518
 Denis,
 Elenor, 56
 Frederick, 56
 Thomas, 56
 Denman, Frederick, 322
 Denney (Denne),
 Anne, 102
 Benjamin, 475, 558
 Christopher, 102, 169, 201, 235,
 239, 277, 283, 349
 Christopher, Sr., 349
 Elizabeth, 223, 282, 410
 Evan, 102, 173, 223, 316, 336, 406,
 515
 Francis, 257, 259, 340
 Isabella, 223
 Jean, 517
 John, 119, 169, 406, 490
 Joseph, 169, 223, 394, 406, 414
 Margaret, 170
 Mary, 252, 410, 547
 Philip, 27, 43, 48, 55, 58, 102, 153,
 169, 170, 257, 282, 390, 406, 545
 Rachel, 48, 324, 390, 453, 483
 Sarah, 169, 410
 Susannah, 102
 Thomas, 517
 William, 349, 421, 441
 Denum,
 Ann, 322
 Arthur, 322
 Frederick, 322
 John, 322
 Michael, 322
 Depoister, Elizabeth, 413

Depray,
 John, 360
 Saley, 360
 Derham: see Durham
 Derochbrune,
 Charlotte, 367
 Jacob, 367
 Joseph, 367
 Rachel, 367
 Derram: see Durham
 Derrickson, Jacob, 255
 Deshire, William, 475
 Devenport, Elizabeth, 221, 265
 Devlin, Patrick, 97
 Deweese (Deweese, Dewes),
 Cornelius, 193, 368, 441, 540, 557
 Daniel, 193, 386, 390
 David, 441, 556
 Draper, 557
 Elijah, 193
 Elizabeth, 185, 386, 410, 452, 556,
 557
 Ezekiel, 185
 Hessey, 556
 Hezekiah, 185
 Isaac, 185, 410
 Jerusha, 390
 Jesse, 556
 John, 193, 386, 452
 Jonathan, 262, 441
 Joseph, 185
 Joshua, 306, 410, 424, 434, 441
 Letisia, 556
 Lewis, 97
 Mahaly, 557
 Mary, 135, 153, 185, 193, 194
 Matthew, 193
 Nancy, 193, 556
 Nehemiah, 557
 Patience, 489
 Rachel, 157, 193, 363, 386, 452
 Samuel, 153, 157, 363, 452, 531,
 548
 Sarah, 193, 194, 386, 557
 Spencer, 556
 Suies, 33
 William, 97, 193
 Deynan, Daniel, Sr., 206
 Dicheus: see Dicus
 Dickerson, William, 232
 Dickie, William, 417, 433
 Dickinson (Dickenson),
 . . . 344
 Anne, 232
 Charles, 133
 Deborah, 252
 Elizabeth, 187, 232
 Grace, 133, 161
 Henry, 187
 James, 252
 Joanna, 187
 John, 187, 203, 207, 232, 359, 377,
 498
 Margaret, 344, 498
 Mary, 187
 Philemon, 187, 207
 Samuel, 40, 187, 240
 Sarah, 147, 232
 Walter, 40, 66, 187, 188, 240
 William, 232
 Dickson,
 James, 92
 Richard, 236
 Sarah, 236
 Dicus (Dicheus),
 Anna, 518
 Benoni, 518
 Henry, 278
 John, 216, 278
 Julian, 278
 Mary, 278
 Samuel, 278, 504, 518
 Sarah, 278, 518
 William, 278, 504, 518
 Dighton, Richard, 76
 Dikens, Nancy, 322
 Dill,
 Abner, 415, 452
 Andrew, 452
 Anna, 258, 300, 523
 Benjamin, 255, 247, 410
 Burton, 457
 Eamy, 378
 Edward, 160, 172, 282, 292, 346
 Elijah, 292, 346
 Eliza, 255
 Elizabeth, 346
 Esther, 463
 George, 260
 Hannah, 255
 Hester, 452
 Jacob, 548
 James, 346, 358, 427
 Job, 346
 John, 192, 247, 255, 288, 325, 346,
 351, 378, 393, 430, 452, 464
 John, Sr., 392
 Joseph, 346
 Letitia, 452
 Lydia, 255
 Mary, 172, 192, 255, 346, 358, 427,
 457, 463, 529, 548
 Nimrod, 346

Philemon, 298, 346
 Rachel, 348
 Rebecca, 300, 346, 523
 Sarah, 346, 457, 459, 529, 548,
 Shediru, 314
 Solomon, 348, 457, 548
 Surepta, 314
 Thomas, 464
 William, 192, 282, 346, 351, 430,
 457, 464, 548
 Zepporah, 462
 Dillaner: see Dallinor
 Dillen (Dillon),
 Elizabeth, 489, 538
 Henry, 546
 James, 538
 John, 546
 Mary, 546
 Nehemiah, 489, 538
 Richard, 101
 Sarah, 538
 Vinson, 546
 Dimond, William, 344
 Dingeesly, Gartrude, 40
 Diskel, Mary, 156
 Dithan, Richard, 76
 Ditton (Ditton),
 John, 24
 Joshua, 92
 Margaret, 92
 Diviggins, Joseph, 465
 Dixon (Dixon),
 Andrew, 488
 Ann, 80, 82, 312, 437
 Charles, 544
 George, 484, 544
 Joseph, 524
 Robert, 437
 Sarah, 295, 304
 Thomas, 75, 80, 82, 175
 William, 12, 295, 304
 Doaney,
 Charles, 422, 447
 Elizabeth, 422
 James, 414
 Sarah, 414
 Dobson, Edward, 543
 Docktree, William, 136
 Dodd,
 Aron, 340
 John, 191
 William, 186
 Doherty: see Dehorty
 Donaldson (Donalson),
 Alexander, 46, 78, 85
 Charles, 46
 Joshan, 100
 Donavan (Donafan, Donawan,
 Dunnavan),
 Daniel, 46, 51, 73
 Elizabeth, 151
 Esther, 73
 Johanna, 46, 51
 Mary, 46, 51
 Randoll, 31, 46, 51
 Susannah, 46, 51
 Doney,
 Charles, 343, 402, 421
 Hannah, 153
 James, 153, 414
 John, 153
 Margaret, 171
 Peter, 153, 166
 Rachel, 166
 Stephen, 263
 Donn: see Dunn
 Donoho (Donneho, Dunahoe),
 Ann, 187
 Mary, 30
 Michael, 21, 30
 Somerset, 123
 Dorman,
 Elizabeth, 505, 522
 George, 522
 Dorrell,
 James, 332, 418
 Jane, 418
 Mary, 332
 Dorson,
 Daniel, 381
 Richard, 73
 Doughurty: see Dehorty
 Douglass (Douglas, Dowglass),
 Adam, 301
 Archibald, 34, 54
 James, 553
 Mary, 553
 Sarah, 378
 Walter, 553
 William, 300, 378
 Dowding,
 Elizabeth, 112, 122
 John, 105
 Joseph, 76, 108, 112, 117, 122
 Mary, 105
 Dowell, Phillip, 131
 Dowety,
 Rebecca, 406
 Vincent, 406
 Dowglass: see Douglass
 Downam: see Downham

Downey, Thomas, 539
 Downham (Downam),
 Agnes, 37
 Ann, 294
 Annis, 179
 Eleanor, 37, 449, 480
 Elizabeth, 280, 383, 480
 Ezekel, 526
 Hanah, 302
 Isaac, 280, 480, 523
 James, 523, 480
 John, 86, 179
 Joseph, 179, 280, 302
 Keziah, 449, 480
 Mary Ann, 179, 192, 480, 526
 Nancy, 480
 Rachel, 280, 411
 Richard, 37, 226, 280, 302, 405,
 480
 Ruth, 280, 480
 Sarah, 222, 280, 302, 480, 497
 Susan, 117
 Thomas, 37, 50, 117, 179, 192, 292,
 294, 520
 Downing,
 Ann, 443
 Benjamin, 240, 340, 431, 511
 Denny, 511
 Elizabeth, 511
 Ezekiel, 240, 324
 Joseph, 240, 340, 443, 511
 Mary, 324, 431, 443, 511
 Nicy, 511
 Perthina, 340
 Roaf, 511
 Susanah, 326
 William, 240, 326
 Downs,
 Elizabeth, 360, 499
 Hezekiah, 250
 James, 499
 Levin, 250
 Mitchell, 49, 51
 Nancy, 505
 Patrick, 55, 61
 Rachel, 436
 Stephen, Jr., 388
 William, 118, 131, 250, 436
 Doyl, Michal, 244
 Doz, Andrew, 164
 Draper,
 Alexander, 100
 Ann, 453, 482
 Avary, 287, 368
 Catharine, 453
 Charles, 500
 David, 147
 Digbe, 147
 Eliza, 482
 Elizabeth, 100, 290, 368, 463
 Esther, 100, 368, 441
 Hannah, 147
 Henry, 368
 Isaac, 379, 498, 552
 Jacob Dryer, 147
 James, 147
 John, 368, 453, 482, 525
 Joseph, 100
 Kattran, 482
 Lawrence, 147
 Lemuel, 453, 482
 Mary, 18, 368
 Nancy, 453, 482
 Nehemiah, 144, 453, 482
 Neomy, 100
 Samuel, 453, 482
 Sarah, 144, 290
 Susannah, 525
 Unica, 453, 482
 Whittington, 100, 500
 William, 453, 482
 Draughton (Draughton, Drayton),
 Catherine, 169
 Edmond, 292
 John, 146, 147, 169, 171, 218, 292,
 376
 John, Jr., 218
 John, Sr., 274
 Robert, 23, 32, 35, 146
 Simon, 147, 376
 William, 376, 407
 Wright, 146
 Drew, William, 196, 279, 310, 360,
 417
 Driskle (Driscall, Driskill),
 Dennis, 118, 158
 Capt. Joseph, 530
 Joseph, 158, 395
 Mary, 158
 Susanna, 158
 Drumond,
 James, 99
 Margrett, 99
 Dryer, Mary, 21
 Dubrois,
 Elizabeth, 30
 John, 16, 18, 30
 Dudley, Nickles, 433
 Due, Elizabeth, 154, 253
 Dugdale, Thomas, 34
 Dugerty, Morgan, 306
 Duhadway,
 Ann, 291

Catherine, 366, 482, 508, 518
 Daniel, 268, 342, 366
 Jacob, 95, 291, 436, 482, 518
 Jacob, Sr., 268
 Dulin, Ann, 454
 Dunbar, Samuel, 408
 Duncan (Dungan),
 Arthur, 125
 Elizabeth, 300, 325
 John, 300, 331
 Levi, 242
 William, 300, 331
 Dunlap,
 Allen, 165
 John, 176
 Matthew, 165
 Peter, 165, 176
 Dunn (Dun, Donn),
 John, 22, 23, 24,
 Joseph, 161
 Margaret, 22, 23
 Thomas, 36
 Dunnahoo: see Donoho
 Dunnavan: see Donavan
 Dunning (Duning),
 James, 258
 Jerusha, 258
 John, 189, 202, 228, 258
 Martha, 189, 258, 276
 Mary, 189, 228, 258, 276, 303
 Rachel, 237, 380, 505
 Samuel, 189, 258
 Tamar, 189, 237, 258, 380
 Thomas, 189, 258
 William, 189, 258, 288, 303, 380
 Dunwidge,
 James, 350
 John, 350
 Mary, 350
 Nancy, 350
 Samuel, 350
 Durborow (Durborough, Dur-
 barow),
 Amy, 525
 Benjamin, 198
 Daniel, 159, 176, 198, 307, 313,
 331, 335, 338, 341
 David, 537
 Ellis, 132
 Elizabeth, 57, 88, 148, 159, 198,
 341
 Hugh, 42, 43, 57, 159, 198, 268,
 307, 341, 429, 434, 444, 525
 Hugh, Jr., 56, 64, 66, 75
 John, 148, 537
 Luke, 148

Lydia, 193, 341
 Mary, 148, 198
 Rachel, 341
 Rebecca, 338, 483
 Sarah, 148, 169, 186, 218, 221, 234
 Stephen, 161, 169, 186, 268
 William, 458
 Durham (Derham, Derram, Dur-
 rum),
 Benjamin, 384, 528
 Clayton, 401
 Daniel, 384
 Ellenor, 384
 Hester, 384
 Ibba, 528
 Isabella, 528
 Isiah, 401
 Jemima, 494
 Joana, 384
 John, 205, 238, 256, 325, 401
 John, Jr., 304
 John, Sr., 304
 Mary, 384, 494, 528
 Rachel, 384
 Rebecca, 401
 Sarah, 384, 494
 Thomas, 384, 494
 Whittington, 373, 401, 474, 494,
 William, 401, 528
 Dusha,
 Hester, 502
 John, 502
 Dushane,
 Charles, 111
 Garrett, 406
 Jerome, 191
 Mary, 111, 357, 406
 Dwoolf,
 Edward, 105
 Sarah, 105
 Dwyer (Duyer),
 Harriet, 408
 Joseph, 408
 Judith, 21
 Mary, 20, 21
 Rosamond, 408
 Thomas, 20, 21
 Dyal, Michal, 219
 Dyer,
 Anne, 30
 Catharine, 436, 443
 Dennish, 22, 30
 Edward, 329
 Elizabeth, 134, 329, 352,
 James, 436
 Joab, 436
 John, 134, 436, 443

Martha, 436
 Mary, 329, 352
 Nancy, 329, 352
 Nathaniel, 327
 Prudence, 329, 352
 Rebecca, 327
 Susannah, 450
 William, 50, 55

E

Eades,
 Daniel, 330
 Mary, 330
 Eagle, Thomas, 488, 497, 511
 Ebtharp,
 Elizabeth, 229, 257, 307
 Thomas, 229
 Ecan: see Aiken
 Eckles (Akles, Eccles, Eckels),
 ... 437
 Ann, 350, 506
 Anthony, 350, 416, 506, 544
 Benjamin, 505
 Elizabeth, 362, 411, 505
 Esther, 350
 Hannah, 350
 James, 505
 Jesse, 350, 506, 544
 John, 235, 350, 362, 411, 416, 505,
 506
 Juliana, 350, 506
 Lydia, 350, 506, 544
 Richard, 350, 404, 506, 544
 Sarah, 235
 Susannah, 437
 Edenfield (Edinfield, Edingfield),
 Ann, 163
 Ellnor, 40
 Jane, 176
 John, 23, 40, 181, 261, 389, 437,
 487
 Jonas, 40, 117, 176
 Persis, 181, 265
 Rachel, 487
 Rebecca, 40, 51
 Samuel, 558
 Sarah, 395, 558
 Tabitha, 117
 Thomas, 40
 William, 163
 Edmonds (Edmunds),
 Alice, 332
 Anne, 28, 29
 Elizabeth, 67, 491
 James, 28, 67, 221, 249
 John, 28, 29, 30, 32, 67, 249
 Joseph, 67
 Margaret, 42
 Mary, 491
 Priscilla, 18
 Robert, 18, 28, 67, 76, 131
 Sarah, 23, 67
 Susannah, 131
 Tabitha, 30, 67
 Thomas, 206
 Edmondson,
 Elizabeth, 513
 Emanuel, 391
 Francis, 258, 325, 350
 James, 20
 John, 12, 13, 20, 276, 391, 468, 513,
 514, 536
 Joseph, 391
 Joshua, 442
 Lydia, 513, 514
 Margaret, 513
 Mark Greer, 325, 350
 Martha, 442
 Mary, 258, 325, 350
 Peter, 547
 Rachel, 350
 Rebecca, 350
 Samuel, 20, 325, 350, 536
 Sarah, 20, 350, 471
 Sophia, 468, 514
 Thomas, 20, 325, 468, 471, 514
 William, 20, 325, 350, 468
 Edmunds: see Edmonds
 Edwards (Edward),
 Andrew, 298
 James, 93, 122, 136, 163, 211, 289,
 291
 John, 93, 289, 291, 298, 377, 470
 Joshua, 291, 367, 453
 Penelope, 328
 Sarah, 377
 William, 93, 328, 392
 Egland (Eglin),
 ... 248
 Dr. John, 258
 Rachel, 248, 258
 Richard, 258
 Eghmont (Edgemont, Egmount),
 Bartholomew, 136
 Christopher, 136
 Cornelius, 136
 Ezekiel, 136
 Laurence, 136
 Egnew, James, 180

Ehler, Thomas, 13
 Elmon: see Eynon
 Elbert, Jonathan, 502
 Elbourn,
 James, 280
 Rachel, 281
 Elder, Thomas, 19
 Eldridge,
 Robert, 65
 Thomas, 65
 Ellars,
 Benjamin, 365
 Carty, 365
 John, 365
 Mary, 365
 Ellingsworth, William, 12
 Elliott,
 Edward, 360, 386
 Elizabeth, 279, 314, 360, 367
 Isaac, 342, 360
 John, 527
 Joseph, 57
 Obediah, 279
 Robert, 45
 Ruth, 342, 360, 386
 Susannah, 360
 Thomas, 123, 252
 Ellis,
 Ann, 44
 Benjamin, 44
 Eleanor, 407
 James, 107
 Jeffray, 142
 Martha, 142
 Rachel, 37, 39, 55
 Samuel, 407
 Thomas, 37, 156, 407
 Williams, 44, 107
 Elliott (Ellet, Elot),
 Angelico, 32
 Ann, 166
 Edward, 283
 Elmor, 166
 Elizabeth, 53
 Isaac, 33, 39, 283
 Jacob, 283
 Joanna, 33
 John, 32, 33, 39
 Margaret, 32
 Martha, 53
 Mary, 33, 283
 Rebecca, 32
 Ruth, 360
 Susannah, 29, 33
 Thomas, 29, 33, 39, 141, 283
 William, 53

Elmer, Jonathan, 254

Elsberry,
 Benjamin, 256
 Elizabeth, 256
 Frederick, 256
 Jacob, 256
 William, 256

Emary: see Emory

Emerson (Emmerson),
 David, 314
 Eliehar, 27
 Emanuel, 114
 Ephraim, 47
 Govey, 162, 166, 202, 220, 248, 250,
 278, 359, 361, 476
 Jacob, 25, 27, 120, 278, 335, 361, 414
 Jerusa, 126
 John, 27, 110, 148, 162, 278, 361
 Jonathan, 162, 166, 269, 278, 299,
 313, 322, 359, 361
 Manlove, 278, 398, 414, 415, 473,
 476
 Margaret, 25, 24
 Mary, 47
 Michael, 110, 162, 269, 306, 397
 Meriam, 314
 Philemon, 31, 314
 Rachel, 361
 Rebecca, 114
 Ruth, 359, 361
 Sarah, 42, 107, 220, 306, 414
 Unity, 110, 148, 162, 269
 Vincent, 30, 35, 42, 162, 269
 Wilson, 107

Emmett (Emett),
 Jane, 111
 John, 111

Emory (Emary),
 Ann, 344
 Arthur, 15, 414, 484, 543
 Arthur, Jr., 344
 Charles, 297
 Deborah, 414
 Dickenson, 414
 Gideon, 444, 460
 John, 414, 444, 520
 John Wells, 344
 Latilly, 444
 Margaret, 482, 543
 Mary, 397, 460
 Sarah, 444
 Thomas, 397, 414, 444, 484
 Thomas, Jr., 397
 Thomas, Sr., 397, 414
 Tilly, 397, 414
 William, 414

Empson,
 Charles, 148
 Cornelius, 77, 148
 Dorothy, 49, 57
 Hannah, 148, 495
 Margaret, 77, 116
 Mary, 77
 Richard, 48, 49, 54, 55, 57, 77, 116
 Sarah, 148
 Thomas, 57, 62, 77
 William, 148

England,
 Ann, 167
 Daniel, 24
 David, 167, 344
 Ester, 344
 Isaac, 156, 167
 Jacob, 167
 James, 167
 Joseph, 23, 34, 54
 Martha, 167
 Mary, 167

Enloe,
 Elizabeth, 345
 Ridgbal, 345
 Thomas, 174

Ennals,
 Henry, 380
 Joseph, 483
 Mary, 335

Entwesle,
 Edmund, 362
 Elizabeth, 458
 Mary, 362, 458

Erb, Jacob, 340
 Erickson (Errickson),
 Johnson, 375
 Mathew, 397

Ervy, William, 325

Esgate,
 Fanny, 281
 Thomas, 41

Espy, James, 78

Esteel,
 Mary, 492
 William, 492

Ewbanks (Ewbanks, Hughbanks),

Benjamin, 190, 327
 Jane, 327
 Sarah, 190
 William, 97

Eustice,
 Charles, 316
 Rachel, 316

Evans (Evan, Evens),
 Alce, 320

Ann Elizabeth, 452
 Barthulay, 127, 142
 Curtis, 98, 127, 142
 Daniel, 139, 149, 155, 158
 David, 79, 139, 294, 300, 309
 Deborah, 139
 Edmond, 127, 142
 Elizabeth, 139
 Geveullian, 87, 93
 James, 551
 John, 13, 21, 26, 31, 79, 87, 197,
 244, 320
 Joshua, 65, 71, 77, 81, 87, 89, 294
 Margaret, 127, 142
 Martha, 31
 Mary, 127
 Philip, 87
 Rees, 452
 Ridsen, 452
 Sally, 551
 Samuel, 415
 Thomas, 65, 77, 87, 92, 141, 415,
 452
 Dr. Thomas, 452
 William, 372
 Zachariah, 139, 252, 423

Everen, Charles, 353

Everett (Everitt),
 Agnes, 24
 George, 24
 Hannah, 402
 James, 402
 Lydia, 17
 Mark, 17
 Thomas, 17

Everson,
 Barnet, 370
 Hannah, 370

Ewbanks: see Eubanks

Ewing (Euin, Euing),
 Elizabeth, 179
 Frances, 179
 James, 129, 179
 Mary, 144, 179
 Maty, 129
 Robert, 144, 179

Ewins, Abraham, 44

Exell (Exall, Excell),
 Samuel, 126, 153, 353

Eynon,
 Catharine, 71, 72, 77
 David, 77, 87
 Elizabeth, 71, 77
 Mary, 71
 Ruth, 340, 470
 Stephen, 340, 470
 William, 77

Fatress,
 James, 252
 Margaret, 252
 Fairfield, Esther, 495
 Falconer (Falkner, Faulkner,
 Folkner),
 Abraham, 153, 354
 Andrew, 383
 Ann, 381
 Burton, 346
 Elizabeth, 136, 153, 182, 383, 495
 Gilbert, 182, 354
 James, 381
 John, 136, 225
 Pristler, 182
 Samuel, 235
 Sarah, 182, 383
 Sophia, 383
 Thomas, 383
 William, 383, 495
 Fall, Hugh, 313
 Faral, Robert, 357
 Farcett: see Faucett
 Fargeson: see Ferguson
 Faries,
 Elizabeth, 100, 122, 183, 190
 John, 100, 122, 152
 Faris,
 Elenor, 352
 John, 342, 388
 Matthew, 352
 Farlow,
 Abigail, 508
 Archibald, 508
 Daniel, 490
 Elijah Lindall, 490
 George, 490, 508
 Jesse, 490
 John, 490, 508
 Leah, 490
 Mary, 508
 Polly, 508
 Samuel, 508
 Sarah, 490
 Turner, 508
 William, 490, 508
 Farmer,
 George, 532
 John, 219, 336, 380
 Farquhar (Farqueher),
 Alexander, 85
 George, 85, 212
 Hannah, 212
 Isabel, 85
 Isabella, 98
 Mary, 85
 William, 85
 Farrow,
 Ann, 381
 Benjamin, 466, 469
 Ebenezer, 522
 Joseph, 324, 381, 481
 Lydia, 324
 Farsett: see Faucett
 Farson,
 David, 346
 Henry, 119, 130, 132, 136, 137, 152,
 155, 182, 200, 231, 346, 412, 418,
 537
 Jane, 158, 200
 John, 346, 449, 537
 Margaret, 412
 Mary, 182
 Mary, Jr., 234
 Rebecca, 537
 Susannah, 383, 396
 William, 60, 64, 103, 117, 136, 137,
 158, 182, 200, 346, 370, 383, 395
 Farsyth, Alexander, 506
 Farthing,
 Phebe, 147
 Samuel, 147
 Faucett (Farcett, Farsett, Fasset,
 Fawstitt, Fosett),
 Daniel, 146
 Elizabeth, 551
 Hetty, 551
 James, 551
 John, 551
 Phebe, 262, 551
 Robert, 551
 Sarah, 442
 Sarah, 262, 292, 356, 382, 441, 442,
 500, 503, 532, 551
 Falconer: see Falconer
 Feagins, Mary, 202
 Feaston, John, 89
 Feddaman: see Fiddeman
 Fell,
 Guilelma Maria, 115
 Guilelma Maria Frances, 115
 Mary Margarette, 115
 Robert Edward, 115
 Felton,
 Catharine, 310
 John, 310
 Robert, 310
 Sarah, 310
 William, 310
 Fenchwait: see Finsthwait

Ferguson (Fargeson, Furguson),
 ... 529
 Ann, 529
 Bassett, 529
 Daniel, 511
 Elizabeth, 318
 Francis, 166
 John, 318, 348, 477, 511
 Sarah, 511
 Ferrel, Gidion, 540
 Few,
 Daniel, 192
 Esther, 192, 233
 Fiddeman (Feddaman), Mary, 389,
 397
 Fiddy, Elizabeth, 391
 Fields,
 Abraham, 23, 39, 104, 147
 Ann, 295
 Elizabeth, 39, 154
 James, 309
 John, 295, 362
 Marian, 518
 Mary, 295
 Phillip, 65, 84
 Rachel, 295
 Sarah, 295
 William, 306, 309
 Finley (Finlay),
 John, 52
 Joseph, 119
 Nehemiah, 82
 Finney,
 Alce, 88
 Ann, 88
 Daniel, 88, 179
 James, 88
 Mary, 179
 Patience, 88
 Robert, 233
 William, 88
 Finsthwait (Fenchwait, Finstrait),
 Hannah, 455, 543
 James, 210, 263, 411
 Jonathan, 263, 313, 437, 505
 Martha, 437, 505
 Sarah, 210, 263
 Thomas, 455
 Fitches: see Furches
 Fisher,
 ... 340
 Abraham, 406
 Adam, 21, 29, 30, 31, 36, 47, 53,
 131, 318
 Alce, 516
 Daniel, 318
 Edward, 256, 283, 287, 304, 313,
 314, 447, 540
 Elizabeth, 220, 256, 340
 Ellis, 270
 Esther, 220
 Fenwick, 172, 185, 219, 361, 365,
 384, 446, 447
 Fenwick, Jr., 338
 Hannah, 88, 132, 205, 223
 Henry, 311, 413
 Isaac, 47, 62, 110
 Jabez, 447
 James, 270, 443, 446
 John, 47, 60, 131, 205, 235, 255,
 483, 510, 520, 536, 539, 542, 547,
 553
 Joseph, 47, 60, 62
 Joshua, 389, 415, 425, 446
 Lydia, 516
 Margaret, 256
 Mary, 28, 30, 47, 51, 131, 185, 311,
 413
 Miers, 463
 Mollleston, 47, 62, 131, 318
 Nicy, 467
 Polly, 467
 Rachel, 335, 516
 Richard, 553
 Ruth, 516
 Sarah, 47, 131, 483, 496
 Susannah, 47, 256, 446
 Thomas, 413, 447
 William, 74, 80, 88, 90, 483, 496
 Fitzgerald (Fitzgarrel, Fitz Jarrel,
 Fitz Jarrold),
 ... 286
 Catherine, 31
 Celia, 420
 Edward, 24
 Eleazer, 383, 509
 Elizabeth, 200, 272
 Ezekiel, 420
 George, 359, 420
 Isaac, 420
 James, 21, 31, 32, 52, 272, 383
 John, 52, 383, 420
 Lydia, 286
 Marmaduke, 272
 Martha, 368
 Mary, 272, 383
 Rachel, 272, 359
 Richard, 383
 Robert, 52, 200
 Rowland, 35
 Ruth, 383
 Sarah, 52, 53, 383, 420
 Selah, 344
 Susannah, 52

Fitz Randolph,
Daniel, 147
David, 139

Fitzsimons,
Shockley, 159
Thomas, 159

Flaharty, John, 84, 89

Fleman,
George, 58
Shannah, 58

Fleming,
Alexander, 156, 230, 253, 349
Aliss, 156
Amilia, 349
Andrew, 349
Ann, 358
Archibald, 123, 145, 173, 181, 221,
230, 256, 293, 349
Archibald, Jr., 349
Bannia, 358
Barbary, 349
Beniah, 459, 519
Boaz, 358
Catren, 230
David, 156
Elizabeth, 145, 156, 173, 181, 349,
397, 411, 488, 519
Esther, 181, 349
George, 156, 177, 181, 221, 349, 393,
411
Gove, 181
Hannah, 156
Hester, 156
Isaac, 221
Isabel, 81, 173, 230, 253, 349
Jacob, 488
James, 156, 230, 349, 488
Jehru, 519
John, 64, 84, 156
Joseph, 221, 230, 276, 349, 531
Joseph, Sr., 218
Lyda, 349
Mahala, 531
Margaret, 256, 488
Martha, 156, 181, 221, 393
Mary, 84, 358, 531
Matthew, 230, 349, 358
Nancy, 488
Nathan, 349, 358
Phillis, 156
Rachel, 276
Robert, 81, 84, 86, 156, 221, 230,
253, 349, 411, 488, 531
Robert, Jr., 397
Samuel, 123, 181, 349, 393, 411,
459, 524, 531
Sarah, 84, 349
Thomas, 358

William, 156, 230, 358
William, Jr., 177, 221
William, Sr., 221

Fline, Catron, 23

Flintham,
Benjamin, 83
Folk, 96
John, Jr., 64
William, 69, 83, 87

Flood (Flud),
Elizabeth, 66, 74
Joseph, 482, 516, 555
William, 66, 74

Flowers,
Elizabeth, 26, 80
Henry, 22
John, 21, 26
Thomas, 21, 80
William, 422, 429

Floyd,
Elizabeth, 206
Gertrude, 190
Thomas, 206

Flud: see Flood

Flynn,
Ann, 397, 422
Edward, 422
Elizabeth, 422
John, 397, 422
Mary, 422
Rebecca, 422
Sarah, 422

Folkner: see Falconer

Follis,
Martha, 422, 456
Thomas, 422

Folts, Elizabeth, 269

Food, John, 121

Forbes,
Esther, 462
Richard, 462

Forbig, George, 13

Forby, James, 14

Forckham, Forcum, Forcum: see
Forcum

Ford,
Ann, 96, 272, 536
Barshby, 272
Benjamin, 96
Daniel, 263, 331, 445, 489
David, 96
Edward, 272
Elizabeth, 96, 500
Esther, 263
Frances, 96

Isaac, 272
James, 272
Jemiah, 186
Jeremiah, 451
Jesse, 272, 330
John, 96, 272
Mary, 263, 272, 330, 331
Rachel, 96, 272
Rebecca, 263, 331
Richard, 272
Robart, 272
Susannah, 489
Thomas, 96, 111, 263, 272, 331, 377,
445
William, 96, 263, 272, 449, 536

Foreacre (Foreakers, Fouracres),
Ann, 546
Elizabeth, 445, 546
Henry, 546
Isaac, 429, 506
James, 506
Jane, 521
John, 429, 506, 546
Joseph, 377, 386, 445, 506, 521,
546
Marcer, 506
Margaret, 542
Robert, 506
Samuel, 539, 542, 546
Sarah, 542, 546
William, 506, 546

Foreman,
Arthur, 356
Dorcas, 523
Henry, 356
John, 547
Mary, 547
Robert, 429

Forker,
Ann, 287
George, 293
Mary, 287
Samuel, 287, 293

Forcum (Forckham, Forcum,
Forcum),
Benjamin, 160
Catherine, 152
Elizabeth, 423
Hannah, 192, 239, 278
John, 130, 423, 449
John, Sr., 467
Joseph, 319
Joshua, 449, 458
Mary, 458, 467
Renatus, 239, 278
Renn, 192
Sarah, 130, 171
Wren, 166

Forster: see Foster

Fortescue, William, 38

Fortner,
Ann, 618
James, 318
John, 318
Rebecca, 318
Samuel, 225
Sarah, 318

Fortune, James, 253

Fortus, Tobias, 41

Fosett: see Faucett

Foster (Forster),
Anne, 45
David, 372
Henry, 324
James, 95, 107
Jane, 107
John, 13, 20, 21, 31, 38, 39, 45, 107,
138, 169, 208, 212, 372
Mary, 135, 138, 169, 208, 212, 306,
505
Mathew, 107, 306, 505
Rachel, 324
Rebecca, 306
Richard, 13
Sidua, 107
Thomas, 107, 169, 252, 372

Foulke, Thomas, 410, 451

Fountain, Walter L., 645

Fouracres: see Foreacre

Fowler (Fowlan),
... 275
Ann, 343, 463
Archibald, 190
Benjamin, 343, 463
Elizabeth, 343, 463
George, 376
John, 519
Mary, 275, 343, 376, 463
Rachel, 343, 463
Rebecca, 190
Robert, 343
William, 261, 264, 329, 415
William Clark, 343

Fox,
James, 127
Molly, 127
William, 127

Frazier: see Frazier

Francis,
Ann, 88
Ellis, 253
John, 88
Miles, 145

Francois, Jean, 70
 Francisco (Francisco),
 Charles, 449, 535, 545
 Elizabeth, 86, 535, 545
 Esther, 545
 John, 449, 545
 Lydia, 535, 545
 Patience, 141
 Thomas, 141
 Frazier (Frasar, Frashar, Fraizier,
 Frayzer, Frazar, Freasure),
 Ailse, 268
 Alexander, 201
 Alice, 339
 Andrew, 43, 201
 Cary, 509
 Deborah, 414
 Elizabeth, 70, 133, 161, 201, 226,
 339, 395
 George, 339, 453
 Hannah, 43
 James, 70, 339, 414, 418
 John, 247, 339
 Joseph, 104
 Mary, 377, 480, 509
 Rebecca, 339
 Rhoda, 201
 Sarah, 180, 201, 206, 509
 Susannah, 201
 William, 133, 150, 201, 339, 343,
 362, 465, 499, 509, 529
 Freame,
 Joseph, 115
 Margaret, 115
 Philadelphia Hannah, 115
 Freasure: see Frayzer
 Freeland,
 Emanuel, 344
 Esther, 23, 26
 Hannah, 55
 Isaac, 22, 65, 66, 87, 115
 James, 55, 125
 Margaret, 344
 William, 23, 26
 Freeman,
 Abraham, 286
 Ace, 465
 Alecy, 447, 479
 Ann, 301, 302
 Asa, 526
 Bridget, 253
 Charles, 159, 180, 232, 250
 Daniel, 324, 397
 Elizabeth, 19, 26, 31, 39, 56, 65,
 117, 159, 231, 479
 Hannah, 65
 Isaac, 286
 Jacob, 286

John, 350, 397, 464
 Joseph, 39, 73, 87, 96, 117, 159,
 180, 231, 256
 Lydia, 286
 Mary, 31, 39, 65, 96, 293, 555
 Miriam, 350
 Moses, 46, 65, 71, 188, 293
 Moses, Jr., 286
 Penelope, 65
 Rachel, 161
 Rebecca, 397
 Samuel, 39, 159, 250, 256, 347, 352,
 555
 Sarah, 159
 Thomas, 96, 217, 348
 William, 19, 21, 26, 27, 30, 31,
 276, 301, 302, 478
 French,
 Ace, 18
 Bable, 323
 Charles, 64, 151
 Christian, 50
 David, 58, 65, 75, 77
 Elizabeth, 50
 George, 312
 Hannah, 233
 Isabel, 72
 John, 22, 23, 26
 Katrain, 50
 Mary, 50, 64
 Robert, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 184
 Samuel, 312
 Susannah, 50
 Thomas, 31, 40, 50
 Fropp, Abigail, 96
 Fryer (Fryar),
 Elizabeth, 131
 William, 130, 131, 203
 Fulcun, Cally, 462
 Fulcin, Sally, 472
 Fullerton,
 Ann, 112, 128
 Catherine, 128
 Elizabeth, 128
 John, 112, 128, 212
 Mary, 128
 Thomas, 128
 William, 128, 219
 Fulsom, Sarah, 557
 Fultz (Fults), Elizabeth, 269, 476
 Furbree (Furbey, Furby),
 Anna, 198, 294, 328, 376
 Benjamin, 70, 207, 217, 296, 353,
 398
 Bowers, 207, 328
 Caleb, 130, 207, 217, 225, 303, 328,
 376, 433, 507

Elizabeth, 328
 Hesther, 408
 Jacob, 370, 433, 465, 507
 John, 328
 Jonathan, 328, 376, 408
 Joseph, 435
 Margaret, 352, 440
 Mary, 207, 217
 Michael, 207, 217, 353
 Nancy, 217
 Sarah, 296, 507
 Susannah, 70
 Waitman, 328, 376, 440
 Furbush,
 Ester, 388
 Richard, 245, 388
 Furches (Firches, Furchas),
 Frances, 208, 269
 John, 163, 208, 269, 274, 300, 304,
 349
 Mary, 121, 349
 Mary Ann, 300, 349
 Miriam, 349
 Sarah, 349
 Tobias, 68, 121, 301, 349, 393
 Furguson: see Ferguson
 Furman, William, 244
 Furniss,
 Eleanor, 364
 Robert, 364
 Furry, Peter, 382
 Fusse, William, 69
 —G—
 Galloway,
 Daniel, 203
 Elizabeth, 112, 148, 151, 195, 203
 Joseph, 132, 148, 195, 203, 250,
 300
 Lydia, 195
 Mary, 132
 Peter, 109, 131, 148, 151
 Richard, 76, 132, 195
 Samuel, 76, 109, 112, 195, 203
 Susannah, 132
 Game,
 Elizabeth, 345
 Robert, 345
 Gano (Gano),
 Ann, 185
 Daniel, 185
 John, 427
 Lewis, 185, 377, 427, 447, 463, 512
 Ruth, 377
 Sarah, 512
 Susanna, 165

Gardner,
 Francis, 365
 James, 281, 359, 363, 365, 366
 John, 281
 Mary, 309
 Samuel, 281
 Garland,
 Abraham, 367, 375
 Christin, 375
 Ebenezer, 375
 John, 375, 463
 John Cheyins, 474
 Rebecca, 375
 Rosamond, 375
 Rose, 365
 Garner,
 Rebecca, 450
 Sarah, 450
 Garnett (Garnet),
 Elizabeth, 446, 458
 William, 458
 Garreld, Robert, 190
 Garrell (Garrel),
 Ann, 391
 James, 85, 86, 88, 89, 108, 109, 114,
 118
 Garrett
 Hannah, 451, 468
 Offee, 29
 Garson,
 Henry, 103
 Samuel, 103
 Garvey (Garva),
 Elizabeth, 45
 John, 45, 61, 178, 200
 Mary, 45
 Mathew, 45
 Owen, 15, 26, 28, 45, 61, 178, 200
 Sarah, 178, 200
 Silvester, 45
 Gascoine (Gascoin, Gasoigne),
 John, 38
 Josiah, 98
 Mary, 202
 Sarah, 38
 Gaskins,
 Deborah, 276
 Lear, 72
 Sarah, 320, 450, 478, 518
 William, 320, 381, 450, 478
 Gauslin: see Goslin
 George,
 Daniel, 411, 412
 Hannah, 411, 412
 James, 411
 John, 410, 411, 412, 478, 555

Margaret, 478
 Mary, 411, 478
 Newel, 478
 Patience, 478
 Rachel, 411
 Samuel, 557
 Susannah, 385
 Thomas, 411
 Gerard, William, 335
 Gibson,
 Ann, 13
 Edmond, 13
 Francis, 13
 George, 13
 Martha, 13
 Gibbs,
 Ann, 301
 Benjamin, 301
 Edward, 178, 215, 223, 224, 267, 301
 Elizabeth, 301
 John, 135, 301, 358, 423
 Joseph, 301
 Mary, 301
 Nancy, 358, 423
 Thomas, 301
 Gibson (Gibbeson),
 James, 507
 John, 430
 Leven, 222, 227, 284, 375
 Giffin (Giffing),
 David, 89, 156, 250
 Jonathan, 61, 100, 107
 Phebe, 108
 Gifford, John, 417
 Gilbert,
 Elizabeth, 167
 John, 167
 Prissila, 42
 Gilder,
 Elizabeth, 297
 Eunity, 279, 482, 508
 Henry, 297, 412
 John, 279, 297, 426, 450, 481, 508,
 550
 Mary, 412
 Reubin, 297, 550
 Susannah, 412
 Gildersleeve (Gildersleeve),
 Comfort, 543
 Elizabeth, 121, 207, 313
 George, 422, 492
 John, 313, 411, 517
 Jonathan, 412, 543
 Noah, 146, 207
 Giles, James, 167
 Gillespie (Giles),
 James, 93, 168, 178
 Gill, Meriam, 316
 Gillow, Alexander, 431
 Gilpin, George, 423
 Ginnings: see Jennings
 Ginley, Daniel, 75
 Glackan, Patrick, 533
 Glanding,
 Rachel, 376
 Thomas, 376
 William, 376
 Glann: see Glenn
 Glass,
 Belitha, 552
 Mary, 452
 Glenn (Glann, Gleen),
 Catherine, 116
 John, 67, 74, 75, 81, 104, 116
 Ketren, 104
 Margaret, 104, 116
 Mary, 99, 104, 116
 Rachel, 42
 Rebecca, 42
 Robert, 99, 116
 Samuel, 42
 Sarah, 116
 Thomas, 104, 116, 292
 William, 105
 Glew (Glue),
 Elizabeth, 62
 Rachel, 62, 75
 Rebecca, 62
 Samuel, 31, 62
 Glover,
 Alse, 12
 Elizabeth, 31, 36
 John, 12, 36
 Richard, 31, 36
 Godfrey, John, 22
 Godwin,
 Daniel, 409, 503, 534
 Eleanor, 409, 534
 Ezekiel, 409
 Frances, 454
 Francis, 499
 Henry, 335
 James, 454
 John, 454
 Joseph, 335, 454
 Kimuel, 335
 Mary, 323, 335, 344, 348, 368, 410
 Nahor, 454
 Peter, 454
 Priestson, 335
 Sarah, 467

Susannah, 399
 Thomas, 454, 499
 William, 335, 454
 Goforth (Goeforth),
 Ann, 147
 Elizabeth, 76, 147
 George, 76, 79, 104, 118, 376, 477
 George, Sr., 321
 Hessey, 533
 James, 533
 John, 147, 481, 533
 Jule Ann, 533
 Lydia, 195, 481, 533
 Mary, 147, 189, 533
 Miles, 66, 73, 76
 Nancy, 533
 Peter, 195, 322, 376, 481
 Sarah, 148, 209, 322, 376
 Susana, 79
 Tamer, 76
 Thomas, 322, 376
 Zachariah, 28, 33, 79, 130, 132, 147,
 149, 209, 247, 322, 376
 Gold,
 Sarah, 196
 Thomas, 196, 371
 Goldsborough,
 Charles, 187
 Elizabeth, 187
 Goldsmith,
 Elizabeth, 421
 John, 416, 421, 439, 518, 533
 Sarah, 421
 William, 421
 Golt,
 Ezekiel, 549
 George, 371
 Isabela, 371
 John, 549
 Naomi, 401, 549
 Rebecca, 549
 Sarah, 549
 William, 371
 Goodfellow,
 Ann, 402
 James, 402
 Joseph, 272
 Margaret, 272, 365
 Sarah, 471
 Goodin,
 Daniel, 44
 Elizabeth, 44
 Samuel, 497
 Gooding,
 Daniel, 47, 75
 Elizabeth, 47
 Hannah, 75
 John, 85, 113, 175, 176, 190
 Richard, 259
 Sarah, 85, 113, 190, 207
 Susannah, 190
 William, 79, 190
 Goodrat: see Coudrat
 Goodwin,
 Ann, 425
 Aron, 374, 387
 Benjamin, 237, 277, 278
 Elizabeth, 120, 212
 Jane, 278, 387
 Mary, 266, 387, 462, 470
 Moses, 387, 462
 Samuel, 120, 212, 266, 272
 Sarah, 120
 Susannah, 387
 Gordon,
 Coe, 204, 288, 297, 398, 450, 462,
 489, 544
 David, 89, 114, 260, 354
 Elizabeth, 69, 95, 204, 361
 George, 74, 87, 89, 128, 130, 177,
 196, 331
 Griffith, 89, 107, 114, 204
 Hanah, 450
 James, 32, 41, 54, 87, 89, 95, 179,
 207, 260, 304, 330
 James, Jr., 85
 James, Sr., 85
 John, 57, 69, 88, 91, 95, 179, 218,
 260, 302, 353, 354, 357, 361, 364,
 388, 398, 436, 460
 John, Jr., 350
 Joshua, 89, 114, 333, 352, 354, 485
 Letitia, 89, 114, 204
 Margaret, 95
 Martha, 95
 Mary, 89, 114, 128, 130, 150, 196,
 226, 304, 330, 354, 361, 409
 Nanne, 85
 Peggy Caldwell, 312
 Phyllis, 179, 218
 Robert, 41, 50, 89, 95, 107, 179,
 218, 260
 Ruth, 260
 Samuel, 40, 95, 444, 485, 499
 Sarah, 74, 75, 204, 398, 442, 485,
 489, 544
 Seth, 95, 179, 210
 Sidney, 398, 450
 Susannah, 411, 437
 Gore,
 Ann, 507
 George, 521
 Hester, 497
 James, 521
 John, 521

Jonathan, 521
 Mehala, 521
 Rebecca, 521
 Richard, 507
 Selah, 521
 Thomas, 521
 William, 507

Gorman,
 John, 544
 Sarah, 544

Gormley, James, 71

Gorrell,
 James, 147, 155
 John, 147
 Robert, 147
 Ruth, 147, 155
 Sarah, 147, 155, 159
 William, 147

Gorsuch, John, 213

Goslin (Gauslin),
 Anna, 418
 Mary, 469
 Samuel, 418
 Waitman, 322, 380

Gould,
 Thomas, 196, 219
 William, 531

Gover, Mary, 36

Graden,
 Alexander, 505
 Elizabeth, 505
 James, 505
 Jane, 505

Gragg: see Gregg

Graham (Grayham),
 ... 475
 Andrew, 448
 Ann, 511, 556
 George, Jr., 549
 George, Sr., 549
 Isaac, 556
 Janet, 98
 John, 98, 437, 538
 Mary, 475, 538
 Nancy, 466
 Peter, 51, 71, 80
 Rachel, 306
 Robert, 98, 126
 Samuel, 306, 340
 Sarah, 466
 Thomas, 118
 William, 466, 511

Granger,
 Benjamin, 230
 Margaret, 230

Grans, Alexander, 18

Grant, Mary, 135

Gray,
 Allen, 96, 103, 112, 522
 Andrew, 170, 183, 196, 204, 221,
 228, 297, 517
 Anne, 284, 524
 Darcus, 343, 462
 David, 494
 Elizabeth, 170, 243, 352, 484, 516,
 517, 524
 Hannah, 225
 Jacob, 164, 170
 James, 70, 90, 127, 159, 191, 343,
 462, 525
 Jean, 297
 John, 80, 104, 149, 170, 191, 221,
 242, 243, 297, 347, 350, 352, 516,
 517, 524, 525
 Margaret, 127
 Mary, 96, 103, 104, 149, 525
 Peter, 127
 Prudence, 221
 Rachael, 170
 Robert, 96, 112
 Rodah, 170
 Ruth, 225
 Sarah, 80, 204, 221, 223, 225, 231,
 343, 525
 Tabitha, 183
 Thomas, 524, 525
 William, 80, 138, 148, 170, 179, 223,
 228, 249, 276, 297, 484, 505, 517,
 524
 William, Jr., 225
 William, Sr., 225

Graydon (Graden),
 Alexander, 138, 285
 John, 138, 505
 Joseph, 505
 Marrium, 505
 Mary, 102, 138
 Rebecca, 285
 William, 212, 370

Gready, Edmond, 23

Gream, Ann, 45

Green,
 Charles, 149, 195, 196, 221, 265,
 343, 451, 469, 535
 Christopher, 302, 395
 Cuthbert, 176, 226, 248, 299
 Elizabeth, 108, 158, 178, 193, 261
 George, 40, 41, 76, 92, 158
 Hannah, 242
 Henry, 83
 James, 221, 265, 395, 421, 446
 John, 32, 40, 56, 221, 261, 265, 364,
 421, 437, 457, 502, 522
 Jonathan, 421, 504

Lauran, 66, 99
 Lucrecia, 515
 Mary (Meredy?), 32, 54, 71, 92, 265,
 303, 556
 Nancy, 522, 529
 Penelope, 504
 Priscilla, 176, 182, 264
 Rachel, 40, 41, 83
 Robert, 83
 Ruth, 225
 Samuel, 515
 Sarah, 264, 446, 500, 529
 Susannah, 513
 Thomas, 32, 40, 48, 54, 61, 72, 73,
 76, 80, 83, 99, 106, 108, 116, 142,
 149, 158, 189, 221, 265, 294, 500
 Thomas, Jr., 364
 Thomas, Sr., 221
 William, 13, 32, 80, 104, 142, 147,
 221, 242, 265, 382, 469, 481, 482,
 513, 556

Greenhood,
 Joseph, 139
 William, 139

Greenlee (Greenley),
 Allen, 407
 David, 407
 Elizabeth, 414
 Esther, 407
 James, 407, 476
 John, 160, 407
 Joshua, 414
 Michael, 407, 514
 Priscilla, 160
 Robert, 414
 Samuel, 407
 Solomon, 548
 William, 407, 414

Greenway (Greenaway),
 Elizabeth, 48
 John, 198, 222
 Mary, 222
 Nicholas, 41, 48, 57, 62

Greenwood,
 Ann, 102
 Benjamin, 313
 Elizabeth, 49, 313, 535
 Fennes, 168
 Hannah, 443
 James, 535
 John, 49, 63, 152, 168, 206, 423
 Jonas, 25, 27, 49, 152, 168
 Jonathan, 102, 243
 Joseph, 102, 241, 243, 266, 273, 311
 Margaret, 432
 Martha, 311
 Mathias, 43
 Mary, 49, 297

Mary Ann, 102, 241
 Nathan, 458
 Phenice, 57, 168
 Rachael, 168, 297, 335
 Rebecca, 63
 Robert, 297
 Samuel, 40
 Sarah, 168, 273, 290, 297, 312
 Susannah, 43
 Thomas, 429
 William, 102

Greer (Greir): see Grier

Greeves,
 Eleanor, 24
 Mathew, 24

Gregg (Grigg, Gragg),
 Alice, 344, 355
 John, 344, 355, 459
 Margaret, 166
 Mark, 372
 Rachel, 372
 Rebecca, 372, 426, 433, 462
 Samuel, 372
 Sarah, 372
 Thomas, 372

Gregory (Gregorie),
 Jeremiah, 146
 Joseph, 64
 Mary, 146

Grewell (Grewel, Gruwell),
 Abraham, 73
 Elizabeth, 122, 515
 Jacob, 73, 122, 515, 537, 538
 John, 73, 215, 515
 John, Sr., 515
 Jonathan, 213
 Margaret, 537
 Mary, 73, 122, 536
 Peter, 73, 288
 Rachel, 193

Grey: see Gray

Grier (Greer, Greir),
 Catherine, 79, 84
 David, 78, 79, 84
 Elizabeth, 78, 84, 99
 George, 51, 78, 85
 John, 51, 82, 84, 99, 517
 John, Jr., 493
 Margaret, 99
 Mark, 51, 71, 78, 99, 493, 517
 Mary, 51, 78, 84, 517
 Rachel, 99
 Rebekah, 122
 Susannah, 212, 276
 William, 69, 81, 122, 212

Griffin (Griffen, Griffing),
 Ann., 284, 335, 352, 448, 486
 Barthia, 448, 449
 Charles, 448, 449
 Daniel, 66, 284, 448, 449
 David, 284, 418, 427
 Ebenezer, 284, 335, 418
 Elizabeth, 267, 284, 407, 418
 Esther, 458, 486
 Ezekiel, 448, 449
 George, 132, 137, 146, 435
 Henry, 292
 Hillyard, 292
 Isaac, 346, 387, 486
 Jabez, 284, 448, 449
 James, 292
 Jane, 243
 Jean, 292
 Jemima, 396, 427
 John, 140, 292, 537
 Jonathan, 72, 73, 77, 96
 Joseph, 11
 Lydia, 132, 146, 172, 284, 418
 Martha, 240
 Matthew, 119, 284, 418, 449
 Mary, 140, 215, 384, 387, 486
 Nancy, 322, 495
 Nathan, 292
 Owen, 240, 227, 267
 Rebekah, 146
 Samuel, 240, 243, 284, 292, 387,
 405, 418, 486
 Sarah, 284, 374
 Solomon, 292
 Susannah, 227, 267
 Thomas, 486
 Timothy, 246
 Unicy, 495
 William, 22, 132, 137, 146, 163,
 222, 284, 327, 335, 352, 418, 448,
 449
 Griffith,
 Abraham, 294
 Daniel, 46, 111
 Edielah, 430
 Elizabeth, 331, 530, 553
 Eynon, 71
 George, 81
 Hillyard, 285, 401
 Isaac, 240, 285, 331, 401
 James, 285, 401
 Jean, 285, 401
 John, 285, 401
 Lavica, 495
 Margaret, 71, 77, 430
 Martha, 331, 447
 Mathew, 172
 Mary, 111, 242, 285, 401, 494
 Nathan, 285, 401

Paris, 278
 Rachel, 285
 Samuel, 131, 214, 236, 240, 277,
 285, 331
 Solomon, 285, 306, 401
 Grigg: see Gregg
 Grimes,
 John, 264, 309
 Mary, 152
 Sarah, 264
 Griscomb, Tobias, 143
 Groenendick, Peter, 24
 Groves,
 John, 22
 Joseph, 13
 Thomas, 13, 14
 Gruwell: see Grewell
 Guessford, Sarah, 482
 Guilelma, Christina, 115
 Gullett,
 Abraham, 66
 Betty, 384, 527
 Daniel, 527
 Ezekiel, 527
 George, 511, 527
 James, 527
 John, 511, 527
 Joshua, 307
 Lydia, 511
 Samuel, 511
 Solomon, 527
 Rachel, 527
 Robert, 553
 Gumly,
 Benjamin, 27, 34, 43
 Edward, 34
 James, 34, 43
 John, 27, 34
 Rachel, 34
 Ruth, 34
 Susanna, 34
 William, 34
 Gupton,
 Catherine, 16
 William, 16
 Guy,
 Andrew, 227
 Elizabeth, 227
 William, 446, 467, 468, 477

Hackett,
 Elizabeth, 461
 Thomas, 37, 299

Hackney,
 Cattorn, 165
 John, 165
 Joseph, 165
 Rosener, 165
 Vebey, 165
 Hadabough, Abraham, 543
 Hadabuck,
 Dolla, 235
 Dorothy, 235
 Jacob, 235
 Haggans, Peter, 369
 Hagon,
 Elizabeth, 297
 James, 297
 Haines (Hanes, Haynes),
 Ann, 253
 Daniel, 143, 213
 Elizabeth, 160
 John, 143
 Joseph Ranaday, 143
 Leah, 253
 Mary, 143
 Rachel, 143, 253
 Rebecca, 398
 Samuel, 143
 Sarah, 253
 Hairgrove,
 Ann, 233
 Esther, 368
 George, 69, 233, 268, 371, 427, 459,
 516
 Hannah, 69
 Katherine, 233
 Mary, 233
 Sarah, 427
 Stephen, 233, 287, 418
 Thomas, 233
 Unity, 418
 Halbert, Thomas, 72
 Hale (Hales),
 Ezekiel, 250
 Joseph, 104, 111, 157, 439, 516, 526
 Margett, 250
 Sarah, 277
 Susannah, 111
 William, 551
 Haley, William, 370
 Hall,
 Absalom, 150
 Alexander, 315, 352
 Allen, 268
 Anna, 32, 42
 Asa, 268
 Clary, 49
 David, 239, 270, 280, 347
 Eleanor, 65, 199, 347
 Elizabeth, 15, 42, 68, 347, 520
 Hannah, 65, 116
 Henry, 40, 41, 49, 106
 Isaac, 32, 189
 Isbil, 347
 Jacob, 32
 James, 347
 Jean, 33
 Jerusha, 224, 247
 John, 32, 39, 40, 42, 52, 58, 60, 65,
 84, 86, 113, 126, 189, 212, 247,
 266, 347, 443, 457
 John, Jr., 33
 John, Sr., 32, 179, 185
 Jonas, 269
 Jordan, 268
 Letitia, 65, 74, 84
 Lodiwick, 23
 Lucy, 266
 Mary, 32, 49, 106, 203, 239, 270,
 347, 443
 Miriam, 347
 Nancy, 448
 Nathan, 268
 Oliver, 266
 Perthena, 268
 Rebecca, 268
 Richard, 307
 Robert, 15, 65, 84, 116, 149, 150,
 153, 157, 179, 207, 242, 247, 291,
 405, 511
 Rynear, 268
 Salley, 443
 Sarah, 180, 212, 347
 Susanna, 268
 Thomas, 189, 268
 William, 189, 266, 443, 520
 Winlock, 294, 337, 443
 Halladay, Joseph, 152
 Hallans (Hallands), Jehosaphat, 94,
 114
 Haller, William, 42
 Ham,
 Alexander, 539
 Ann, 539
 Benjamin, 539
 Charles, 539
 Jno., 401
 John, 282, 326, 429, 432, 539
 Dr. John, 539
 John, Jr., 494
 Lurania, 539
 Margaret, 401
 Mary, 539
 Susannah, 401, 539
 Hambleton,
 Andrew, 35
 Anna, 525

Betty, 525
 James, 35, 525
 Major, 525
 Nancy, 511
 Rhoda, 525
 Selathiel, 525

Hamer,
 Hannah, 96
 John, 291

Hamilton,
 Alexander, 259, 412, 493, 513, 555
 Andrew, 63, 65, 84
 Betty, 525
 Hosea, 469
 James, 259, 324, 525
 John, 130, 172, 173, 176, 197, 217, 220, 287, 500
 John, Jr., 220, 458
 John, Sr., 458
 Jonathan, 500
 Mary, 172, 220, 251, 282, 325
 Robert, 227, 282, 302
 Susanah, 412
 Walter, 33, 34

Hammans,
 Mary, 160, 177
 Susanna, 158, 177, 185
 Thomas, 158, 160, 177
 William, 91, 104, 158, 160, 177

Hammitt, John, 47, 88

Hammond (Hammon),
 Daniel, 94
 Elizabeth, 50, 527
 Henry, 102
 Isaac, 527
 John, 94
 Lawrence, 386, 391, 438
 Mary, 259
 Nicholas, 439
 William, 334

Hamnltt, John, 59, 90, 177

Hampton,
 David, 293
 Ruth, 293

Hand, Sarah, 193

Hander,
 Cornelius, 233
 Jonathan, 233
 Mary, 233
 Nehemiah, 233
 Noumy, 233
 William, 233

Handerson,, Sarah, 341

Handley, Elizabeth, 106

Handson: see Hanson

Handy,
 Grace, 299, 310
 William, 299, 310

Handzor (Handzar, Handzer,
 Honsor),
 Cornelius, 238
 Elizabeth, 377
 Jemima, 377
 Johannah, 377
 Naomi, 238
 Nehemiah, 170, 377
 Rachel, 238
 Rhoda, 238
 Sarah, 238, 256
 Susannah, 528
 William, 233, 238

Hane,
 Abraham, 451
 Sarah, 451

Hanes: see Haines

Hanna (Hannah),
 David, 216, 217
 Elizabeth, 216
 Thomas, 113

Hamner, Archable, 447

Hanson (Handson),
 Emelia, 157, 200, 346
 Joseph, 346
 Lydia, 484
 Mary, 157, 339, 351, 444
 Samuel, 157, 221, 236, 288, 318, 351, 484
 Samuel, Jr., 306
 Samuel, Sr., 278
 Sarah, 484, 499
 Susanah, 67
 Thomas, 157, 221, 318, 351, 484
 Timothy, 28, 34, 40, 64, 65, 67, 79, 145, 157, 193, 200, 351, 484, 536
 Timothy, Jr., 84, 88
 Timothy, Sr., 84
 William, 60

Hansor: see Handzor

Harbet, Sarah, 413

Harbutt, Thomas, 27, 53

Hardcastle,
 Elizabeth, 371, 484, 518, 536
 Peter, 371, 484
 Philip, 484

Hardesty,
 Elizabeth, 322
 Thomas, 322
 William, 322

Hardin (Harden),
 Ann, 236
 Edmond, 117, 165, 275
 Edmond, Sr., 275
 Hannah, 205, 275
 James, 234
 John, 117, 137, 141, 172, 187, 236, 275
 Leah, 387
 Luke, 272
 Martha, 275
 Martin, 141, 165, 180
 Mary, 367
 Nancy, 386
 Ruth, 275
 Sarah, 137, 165
 Thomas, 165, 172, 203, 204, 205, 239, 275

Harding,
 James, 426
 John, 419, 423
 Leah, 423
 Nancy, 426

Hardis, Joshua, 211

Hare, Lydia, 300

Hargadine, William, 520

Hargrove,
 George, 39, 439
 John, 439
 Sarah, 439
 Stephen, 39, 439

Harminson (Harmanson),
 Ann, 313
 Arman, 379
 Elizabeth, 60, 412
 Harmin, 313
 Isaac, 313
 John, 60, 313, 412
 Sarah, 313

Harmison (Harmson),
 Henry, 58, 61, 234
 John, 61
 Sabrah, 234

Harmon,
 Daniel, 288
 Elizabeth, 289, 463
 Isabella, 328
 Sabrah, 337
 Thomas, 477

Harper,
 Agnes, 232, 370
 Ann, 527
 Caleb, 516
 Christian, 66
 David, 370
 Delliab, 498
 Elizabeth, 99, 373, 527

Frances, 135

Hetty, 471

James, 66, 373, 523

Jane, 545

Jean, 515

John, 66, 69, 135, 232, 253, 370, 373, 515, 516, 543

Joseph, 425, 471, 475, 479, 495, 498, 516, 526, 527, 550

Margaret, 399, 554

Mark, 135, 212

Mary, 120, 135, 527

Meriam, 409

Nancy, 516

Nathaniel, 515

Pery, 373

Peter, 135

Rebecca, 516

Susannah, 66, 516, 527

Thomas, 66, 99, 527

Thomas, Sr., 527

William, 66, 95, 237, 269, 324, 370, 373, 409, 425, 432, 461, 465, 475, 515, 516, 527, 545

William, Jr., 399, 554

Zephaniah, 269

Harrad, Thomas, 83

Harrington,
 Aaron, 387, 538
 Abner, 504
 Agnes, 333, 356
 Asa, 504
 Barbara, 504
 Benjamin, 504
 Bersha, 385
 David, 387, 538
 Esther, 203, 263, 353
 Gedion, 309
 Hannah, 504
 Henry, 333, 356
 Isaac, 387, 491, 538
 Jacob, 355, 387, 496, 538
 James, 203, 268, 284, 387, 424, 538
 John, 210, 234, 263, 387, 425, 442, 504, 505, 538
 Jonathan, 387, 538
 Martha, 263, 287, 538
 Mary, 504, 519
 Maryan, 355
 Mathew, 504
 Nancy, 309
 Nathan, 387, 496, 538
 Rebecca, 424
 Samuel, 333, 437, 483, 519
 Sarah, 387, 504, 505
 Susannah, 333, 356
 William, 333, 387, 442, 538

Harriott, Samuel, 45

Harris (Harriss),
 Abraham, 259
 Ann, 232
 Benoni, 413, 499, 508, 523, 545, 549,
 554
 Bewly, 523
 Elizabeth, 295, 386, 523
 George, 278, 295, 383, 386, 392
 Hannah, 128, 259
 Henry, 89
 James, 510, 546
 Mary, 89
 Moses, 28
 Samuel, 155
 Sarah, 205,
 Susannah, 355
 William, 20, 128, 259

Harrison,
 John, 44
 Joseph, 536
 Thomas, Jr., 127

Hart,
 Aaron, 130, 217, 362
 Alloner, 130
 Ann, 40, 130
 Edward, 64
 Elijah, 130
 Esther, 191
 George, 24, 32, 86, 119, 130
 George, Sr., 130
 Govey, 321
 Hannah, 182, 322
 Henry, 24, 67, 237
 John, 24, 46, 65, 130, 259, 362
 John, Jr., 128, 340
 Mary, 67, 86, 217, 340
 Naomi, 24
 Sabrough, 128
 Sarah, 130, 259
 Tamer, 237
 Thomas, 130

Hartnell,
 Elizabeth, 16
 Nicholas, 16
 Prudence, 16
 Samuel, 16

Hartshorne (Hartshorn),
 Ann, 500
 Ebenezer, 476
 George, 493
 John, 317, 493
 Mary, 378, 493

Hartup,
 Mary, 509
 Thomas, 509

Harwar,
 Susana, 14
 William, 14

Harwood,
 Elebth, 501
 Elizabeth, 430
 Grace, 430, 501
 Hannah, 62, 63
 James, 520
 Jasper, 26, 430, 455, 501
 John, 345, 417, 420, 501
 Margaret, 430, 501
 Martha, 63, 72
 Mary, 63, 379, 520
 Peter, 345, 541
 Rachel, 63
 Samuel, 379, 520
 Thomas, 63, 189, 430, 435, 445, 501

Hasel: see Hazel

Haskins,
 Govert, 372
 William, 372

Haslet,
 Ann, 309
 Jemima, 214, 309, 310, 337
 John, 214, 227, 228, 256, 262, 298,
 309
 Col. John, 310
 Joseph, 309
 Mary, 309

Haslton, William, Sr., 254

Hastings, Isaac, 353

Hatfield,
 Betsy, 526
 Elizabeth, 374
 James, 266, 405
 John, 118, 288, 405, 482, 526
 John, Sr., 289
 Jonathan, 526
 Levi, 526, 555
 Levin, 526
 Levy, 304
 Mary, 304, 474, 526
 Nathan, 526
 Owen, 526
 Sarah, 474, 482, 526
 Thomas, 405
 Wheatly, 526
 William, 482, 526

Hathorne,
 Ann, 149
 Ebenezer, 117, 149, 476
 Elizabeth, 149
 John, 84
 Joseph, 149
 Mary, 149
 Ruth, 149
 William, 149

Hattabaugh (Hattabough),
 Abraham, 235, 427
 Elizabeth, 260
 Isaac, 235, 427
 Mary, 503
 Warwick, 235, 503

Haughay,
 Levi, 515
 Rebecca, 515

Haul, Robert, 405

Haveloe (Havalow, Havaloe,
 Heavalo),
 Elizabeth, 538
 Luke, 431
 Sarah, 317
 Zadok, 431, 538

Hawkey,
 Elizabeth, 50
 Hannah, 41
 Martha, 50
 Ruth, 25
 Samuel, 25
 Ursilla, 25
 William, 25, 41, 50

Hawkins (Hawkens),
 Abraham, 129, 177
 Allen, 99, 144
 Ann, 50
 Arnold, 129, 171, 203, 327, 340
 Doraty, 241
 Dorothea, 263
 Eleanor, 99, 144
 Elizabeth, 311, 327
 Grace, 144
 Hannah, 129
 Jacob, 178, 293, 388, 423
 Jacobus, 169
 James, 183
 Jean, 293
 John, 100, 129, 203, 293, 388, 416,
 436
 John, Jr., 253
 Mary, 144, 376, 416, 541
 Moses, 311
 Rebecca, 537
 Peter, 376, 423, 501, 502, 542
 Phebe, 311
 Simon, 502
 Susannah, 129, 327
 Thomas, 70, 129, 144, 203, 241,
 311, 327, 430, 537
 William, 114, 178, 293, 311, 329,
 339, 388, 423, 502, 541

Hayes (Hays, Haze, Heyse),
 Ann, 236
 Benjamin, 236
 Darby, 261
 David, 254

Elizabeth, 38
 John, 210, 222, 236, 238, 362
 Manlove, 555
 Martha, 222, 236, 238
 Mary, 254
 Robert, 236
 Zipporah, 555

Haylor (Haytor),
 David, 67
 William, 67

Haynes: see Haines

Hays, Hayse: see Hayes

Haze: see Hayes

Hazel Hazell, Hazle, Heazell),
 Ann, 354
 Barthia, 234, 395
 Benjamin, 310, 354, 400, 458, 471,
 478
 Elizabeth, 272, 400, 540
 Ezekel, 540
 George, 234, 354, 478
 Hugh, 540
 Isaac, 234, 447
 James, 409, 540
 Jonathan, 234
 Martha, 471, 540
 Mathew, 409, 540
 Nancy, 324
 Rachel, 540
 Sarah, 540
 Susannah, 540
 William, 260, 354

Hazeltine,
 . . . 503
 Elizabeth, 503

Hazzard (Hazard),
 Rachel, 62
 William, 62, 71, 145, 230, 363

Headon, Edward, 444, 535

Heald,
 Joab, 522
 Joseph, 461
 Patients, 522
 Rich, 461, 522, 555
 Synthia, 461, 522

Health,
 Charles, 518
 James Paul, 90
 Martha Ann, 518
 Mary, 64, 74, 135, 141, 374
 Thomas, 64

Heazel: see Hazel

Hedger, William, 64

Heffernan, William, 372

Helrons: see Hiron

Helford, Anna, 151
 Hellings,
 Jacob, 247
 Mary, 247
 Hemmons,
 John, 106
 Thomas, 106
 Henderson,
 Alexander, 108
 Andrew, 182, 187
 John, 187, 641
 Major, 263, 263
 Priscilla, 210, 263
 Hendrey: see Hendry
 Hendricham (Hendrickam),
 John, 124
 Keitren, 124
 Margat, 124
 Mary, 124
 Moses, 124
 Hendricks,
 Charles, 547
 Edward, 547
 Henry, 547
 James, 547
 Sarah, 259
 Hendricksen,
 Elenor, 540
 Hendrick, 183
 Henry, 540, 555
 James, 441, 540
 Jacobus, 540
 John, 173, 540
 Samuel, 540
 Sarah, 183
 Hendry,
 ... 312
 David, 36
 Elizabeth, 263, 337
 Margaret, 312, 337, 350
 Matthew, 279, 337, 346
 Miriam, 337
 Rachel, 337
 Robert, 337, 346
 Henry,
 Amely, 460
 Edward, 154, 176
 Elizabeth, 229
 Hugh, 368
 James, 368, 470, 544, 553
 Jane, 217
 John, 152, 217
 Martha, 176, 179
 Matthew, 331, 550
 Rebecca, 152
 Robert, 229, 379
 William, 368

Herbert, Rachel, 38
 Hering: see Herring
 Herington: see Herrington
 Heritage, John, 406
 Hermonson, Henry, 166
 Herren,
 George, 327
 Mary, 327
 Herresle, William, 85
 Herrik, Abigale, 540
 Herring (Hering),
 Eleanor, 131
 Elizabeth, 358
 George, 358
 James, 131, 358
 John, 358
 Mary, 358
 Riche, 358
 William, 358
 Herrington (Herrington),
 Aaron, 425, 511, 535
 David, 511
 Elizabeth, 210
 Isaac, 482, 511
 Jacob, 511
 James, 380, 511
 John, 380, 504, 511
 Jonathan, 511
 Margaret, 535
 Martha, 482, 511
 Mary, 535
 Nathan, 511, 535, 541
 Sarah, 504
 William, 511
 Herwood,
 Susannah, 254
 Thomas, 254
 Hewes: see Hughes
 Hewthart,
 Ralph, 18
 Thomas, 18
 Heyburn, Henry, 105
 Heyse: see Hayes
 Hickey,
 Benjamin, 417, 495
 John, 417, 444
 Margaret, 417
 Mary, 417
 Thomas, 417, 495
 Hickman,
 Mary, 290
 Noah, 290, 458
 Hicks,
 George, 413
 Mary, 413

Higgins, Francis, 18
 Hignutt, Ann, 546
 Hiken, Elizabeth, 33
 Hillford (Hillford),
 Ann, 215, 254, 294
 Boaz, 437, 505
 David, 177, 210, 215, 254, 255, 258,
 294, 437, 505
 Elizabeth, 437, 505
 Ester, 215
 Jane, 215
 Martha, 215, 437, 505
 Mary, 215, 301, 437
 Matthew, 215, 368, 513
 Nancy, 488
 Rachel, 215
 Robert, 437, 488, 505
 Sarah, 294, 476
 Thomas, 215, 294, 312, 437
 Zadock, 437, 505
 Hill,
 Arthur, 424
 Crosedill, 502
 Elizabeth, 108, 225, 252, 491, 502
 George, 220, 234
 Hester, 502
 Isaac, 18
 Jacob, 252, 305
 James, 394, 414
 John, 11, 190, 252, 267, 392, 491,
 509
 Joseph, 252, 254, 267, 276, 279,
 340, 522
 Martha, 220
 Mary, 88
 Naomi, 140
 Nathan, 468
 Perthina, 340
 Phebe, 509, 532
 Rachel, 394, 414
 Rebecca, 481, 495, 502, 515
 Richard, 69
 Robert, 252, 254, 279, 481, 495,
 515, 522
 Sally, 486
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah, 468
 Susanna, 220, 252
 Thomas, 113, 157, 225, 252, 254,
 267, 276
 William, 220, 390, 502
 Hillyard (Hilliard, Hillerd,
 Hyliard),
 ... 248
 Anna, 554
 Benjamin, 48

Charles, 12, 41, 43, 44, 45, 58, 61,
 66, 83, 94, 96, 99, 103, 160, 162,
 171, 174, 176, 192, 254, 267, 277,
 316, 414, 470
 Charles, Jr., 61
 Charles, Sr., 61
 Charles, the younger, 414
 Christopher, 316, 336, 553
 Easther, 30
 Elbourn, 554
 Eleanor, 192
 Elizabeth, 50, 54, 61, 66, 99, 162,
 174, 429, 553
 Hannah, 17
 Jno., 39
 John, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 36,
 39, 48, 61, 66, 267, 316, 336, 481
 Joseph, 175, 273
 Lurana, 554
 Martha, 99, 160, 175
 Mary, 12, 93, 94, 96, 99, 103, 134,
 491, 554
 Oliver, 12, 48, 104
 Philip, 102, 169, 303, 336
 Rachel, 40, 62, 553
 Rebecca, 137, 169, 316
 Ruth, 267
 Sarah, 248, 336, 553
 Solomon, 48
 Steel, 99, 172, 184
 Susanna, 316, 553
 Tamer, 553
 Tamsy, 553
 Thomas, 12, 14, 48, 102, 137, 316,
 336, 554
 Thomas Sipple, 536
 William, 54, 553, 554
 Hilman, Majer, 540
 Hindley, Daniel, 368
 Hinds (Hines),
 Fredrick, 186
 George, 457, 488
 John, 168, 211, 241
 Mary, 168, 241
 William, 168
 Hindsley (Hinesley, Hinsley),
 ... 119
 Ambrose, 472
 Amos, 472, 502, 551
 Amos, Sr., 502
 Ann, 472
 Daniel, 472, 502, 551
 Elizabeth, 119
 Garrett, 472
 Hannah, 472, 502, 551
 James, 472, 502
 John, 472, 502, 551
 Mary, 472, 481

Nathan, 472
 Patience, 472, 502, 551
 Sarah, 513
 Solomon, 263, 481
 Hine, Fredrick, 170
 Hines: see Hinds
 Hinesly: see Hindsley
 Hinmon (Hineman),
 Bailey, 555
 Elizabeth, 555
 William, 331
 Hinsely: see Hindsley
 Hinson (Hynson),
 Charlott, 484
 Hannah, 524
 Matthew, 527
 Nathaniel, 524
 Polly, 527
 Sarah, 516
 Hiron (Hyron)
 Anne, 318, 381, 411
 Charles, 80, 149, 150, 157, 265
 Elizabeth, 98, 136, 238
 Francis, 28, 33, 90
 Grace, 171
 Jane, 428
 John, 28, 82, 149, 150, 157, 171
 Joseph, 428
 Keziah, 238
 Leah, 428
 Letitia, 219
 Luke, 96, 238
 Margaret, 26, 28
 Mark, 96, 157, 195, 241, 428
 Mary, 46, 96, 149, 428, 461
 Mary Ann, 149, 150
 Matthew, 96
 Percuss, 27, 28, 98
 Phebe, 238
 Pierce, 26, 113
 Rebecca, 96
 Robert, 28, 46, 265, 318, 343, 381,
 411, 428
 Sarah, 52, 241, 244
 Simon, 18, 19, 23, 26, 28, 84, 89,
 96, 113, 141, 219, 274, 428
 Simon, Jr., 21, 326
 Simon, Sr., 26, 27, 28
 Thomas, 67
 Timothy, 136
 William, 26, 28, 90, 96, 127, 129,
 171, 185, 265, 343, 428
 Hitchens,
 Josiah, 285
 Rebecca, 285

Hobbs,
 Solomon, 230
 Stephen, 422
 Hobkins: see Hopkins
 Hobson, Lawrence, 220, 248, 252
 Hodge, Henry, 49, 63
 Hodgkins, Thomas, 32
 Hodgson (Hudson),
 David, 229, 250
 Esther, 250
 John, 183
 Jonathan, 183, 444
 Joseph, 183, 250, 363, 404, 444,
 477
 Mary, 183
 Nancey, 250
 Robert, 44, 74, 101, 229, 417, 440,
 444
 Robert, Jr., 183
 Robert, Sr., 229
 Sarah, 183
 Train, 74, 183, 250, 363, 477
 William, 229, 250, 363, 444
 Hodson, Joseph, 425
 Hoff,
 Rachel, 156
 Richard, 156, 224
 Hoffecker (Hoofacre),
 Anne, 481
 Henry, 461, 481
 Sarah, 461
 Hogan,
 Elizabeth, 319
 John, 319
 Hogben, Elizabeth, 29
 Hogg,
 Elizabeth, 64
 George, 64
 James, 58
 Joanna, 58, 64
 John, 64
 Rebeckah, 64
 Susannah, 64
 Hogins,
 . . . 342
 John, 368
 Mary, 342, 530
 Holden,
 Elizabeth, 391
 Frederick, 359
 William, 359
 Hologeros, Mary, 197
 Holland,
 Alexander, 167, 178
 Bryan, 277

Margaret, 151
 Maudlin, 167
 Perry, 167
 Rebecca, 277
 Hollet, Mary, 137
 Holliday (Holyday),
 Anne, 289
 Benjamin, 305, 542
 Edward, 225
 Elizabeth, 542
 Hannah, 305
 James, 253, 395
 John, 54, 56, 62, 69, 74, 77, 103,
 109, 111, 260, 276, 305, 334, 389,
 395
 Joseph, 158, 334, 389
 Mary, 158, 305
 Nancy, 174
 Rachel, 305
 Richard, 157, 158, 174, 206, 289,
 370
 Robert, 158, 175, 177, 206, 253, 269,
 283, 346, 384, 396, 401, 476
 Samuel, 489
 Susannah, 111
 Thomas, 260
 William, 305
 Holling, Abraham, 226
 Hollingsworth,
 Elizabeth, 527
 John, 527
 Margaret, 341
 Holloway, Elizabeth, 463
 Holly, Sarah, 426
 Holmes,
 Daniel, 389
 John, 322
 Holson,
 Mary, 344
 Purnal, 344
 Holston (Hoalston),
 Benjamin, 218
 Elijah, 218
 Esther, 218
 John, 533
 Lydia, 533
 Marcy, 180, 220
 Mary, 181, 218, 480
 Nancy, 218
 Purnal, 181
 Thomas, 140
 Holyday: see Holliday
 Homes,
 Daniel, 525
 David, 525
 Homestead, John, 395

Hones, Rev. John, 85
 Hood, Rebecca, 175
 Hoofacre: see Hoffecker
 Hook,
 Margaret, 301
 Nancy, 412
 Rebecca, 346
 Hooker,
 Mary, 70
 Samuel, 70
 Hooper, Richard, 204
 Hootten,
 Elener, 55
 Hannah, 55
 Robert, 56
 Hopkins (Hopkins),
 Amelia, 456
 Ann, 548
 Comfort, 456
 Dorcus, 553
 Edmond, 491
 Elias, 553
 Elizabeth, 387
 Hampton, 506, 548
 Henry, 456
 Hooper, 553
 James, 384, 387, 557
 James, Jr., 557
 Jean, 164, 384, 456
 John, 322, 344, 375, 384, 456
 John, Sr., 416
 Leah, 548
 Mary, 456, 496, 553
 Mille, 553
 Nancy, 385, 456, 506
 Neomi, 387
 Ora, 456
 Robert, 384, 416, 456, 477, 535, 553
 Samuel, 387
 Sarah, 387, 456
 Waitman, 387
 William, 387, 557
 Zebulon, 384, 456, 553
 Horn,
 George, 169, 438
 Keziah, 438
 Mary, 162
 Rebecca, 211
 Robert, 214
 Sarah, 214
 William, 34
 Horseman (Horsman),
 Mary, 95, 156
 Samuel, 95, 151, 156
 Thomas, 61, 60, 95, 125
 Horsley, James, 97

Horsted, John, 62
 Horton, Nicholas, 75
 Horyer, Robert, 50
 Hosier, Elizabeth, 57, 72
 Hoskins,
 Henry, 21, 24
 Rachel, 24
 Houldson,
 Abraham, 328
 Elijah, 328
 John, 328
 Mary, 328
 Robert, 328
 William, 328
 House,
 Honour, 56
 Thomas, 56
 Housman,
 John, 51, 58, 67, 146, 157
 W., 47
 Houston (Houstown),
 Benjamin, 272, 290
 Elijah, 272, 290, 362, 411
 Eliza, 411
 Elizabeth, 362, 411, 510
 Esther, 272
 Hannah, 190
 James, 176, 190, 362, 499
 John, 478, 526, 541
 Lydia, 510
 Mary, 272, 362, 499
 Nancy, 272
 Rhoda, 362, 499
 Robert, 510
 Howard,
 Ann, 357
 Cornelius, 415
 Elenor, 324, 522
 George, 209
 Jno., 40
 John, 38, 392, 402, 538
 John Gould, 209
 Joseph, 375, 405, 415
 Mary, 40, 357, 392, 405, 415
 Robert, 49
 Samuel, 40, 45
 Sarah, 496, 511, 538
 Stephen, 392
 William, 40
 Howell (Howill),
 Ann, 191, 312, 380, 417, 566
 David, 154
 Eleanor, 119, 140
 Elizabeth, 238, 371, 380
 Elizabeth, Jr., 371
 Hannah, 154

James, 17, 18, 22, 27, 67, 81, 100,
 103, 119, 132, 154, 166, 172, 191,
 264, 306
 Jas., Jr., 123
 James, Sr., 200
 Jenkins, 122
 John, 20, 100, 312, 380, 556
 Joseph, 145, 154, 166
 Lewis, 62
 Lydia, 119
 Margaret, 122
 Mary, 132, 172, 351, 380, 417, 556
 Morris, 103, 119, 132, 172
 Obedience, 306
 Philip, 132, 172
 Priscilla, 166, 200
 Rhody, 188
 Ruhanna, 312, 371
 Ruth, 154
 Sabrit, 166, 188
 Samuel, 67, 154, 351, 403, 444, 471,
 547
 Sarah, 119, 172, 312, 371
 Shadrach, 312
 Susannah, 264, 280, 351
 Thomas, 100, 154, 263
 William, 280, 292, 312, 371, 436,
 468
 Howren,
 Benjamin, 275
 Mary, 275
 Howring,
 Benjamin, 184
 Hester, 517
 Hoy (Hoyle),
 Phebe, 136, 137, 174, 199
 Rachel, 76, 104
 Richard, 52
 William, 104, 137
 Hubbard,
 Charles, 344
 Daniel, 344
 James, 344
 Sarah, 344
 Hubbert, Robert, 37
 Huddleston, Stephen, 511
 Hudgason, Mary, 121
 Hudgson: see Hodgson
 Hudson,
 Absolem, 54, 345, 363
 Alice, 54
 Alice, 54
 Alexander, 54, 111, 136, 282, 315,
 415, 440
 Ann, 54
 Arnold, 54, 103, 287, 290, 326, 345
 Benjamin, 222, 253

Charles, 154
 Daniel, 21, 49, 54, 121, 162, 203,
 279, 390, 440, 551
 Ebenezer, 501
 Elenor, 54
 Elsha, 121
 Elizabeth, 211, 281, 326, 335, 343,
 440
 Enoch, 282
 Isabella, 136, 150
 John, 27, 121, 253, 279, 468, 501,
 551, 554
 Luracy, 551
 Lydia, 501
 Major, 343
 Margaret, 54, 150, 352, 415, 440,
 501, 541
 Mary, 121, 162, 203, 279, 501
 Moses, 359
 Nancy, 491
 Penelope, 359
 Richard, 43
 Robert, 121, 364
 Ruth, 440
 Samuel, 349
 Samuel Robinson, 390
 Sarah, 54, 220, 279
 Senty, 501
 Susannah, 54, 364
 Thomas, 87
 Timothy, 45
 William, 145, 211, 349, 358, 373,
 388, 390, 440, 501
 Huestead, Samuel, 64
 Huff,
 John, 33
 Mary, 550
 Nathan, 550, 557
 Highbanks: see Eubanks
 Hughes (Huse, Hewes),
 David, 90
 Isabel, 205
 John, 205
 Jonathan, 385
 Mary, 528
 Matthew, 66
 Sarah, 205
 Thomas, 494
 Hughey, William, 241, 249
 Hukill, Susan, 539
 Hull,
 Ann, 223
 Daniel, 223
 David, 224
 James, 224, 354
 Mary, 554
 Rebecca, 192, 223

Humphries (Humphreys,
 Humprie),
 Alice, 108
 Alexander, 38, 72, 108, 277
 Alexander, Jr., 108
 Elizabeth, 277
 George, 456
 John, 108, 191, 251
 Margaret, 108
 Martha, 298
 Mary, 38
 Sarah, 108
 Susannah, 251, 264
 William, 108, 298
 Hunn,
 Ann, 166, 501
 Caleb, 48, 58, 82, 92, 139, 291, 298
 David, 139, 291
 Ellinor, 35
 Ezekiel, 460, 501
 Hannah, 92
 John, 139, 308, 460
 Jonathan, 166, 199, 201, 305, 307,
 391, 431, 460, 479, 484, 543, 547,
 557
 Mary, 90, 92, 108, 166, 201, 245,
 291, 317, 460
 Nathaniel, 18, 28, 33, 35, 42, 88,
 90, 92, 103, 121, 201, 307, 460,
 501
 Patience, 460
 Priscilla, 92, 137
 Reynear, 166, 201
 Ruth, 82, 92, 137
 Sarah, 201
 Susannah, 139, 351, 460, 484
 Tabitha, 139
 Hunt, William, 139
 Hunter,
 Ann, 145
 Elizabeth, 145
 Hannah, 145
 James, 145, 169, 173
 John, 88, 99, 116, 134, 145
 Mary, 134, 145, 169, 173, 185, 219,
 221, 264
 Samuel, 134
 William, 145
 Hurlock (Hurlick),
 Ann, 515
 Ebenezer, 515
 Elizabeth, 235, 427, 515
 Isaac, 158
 Jacob, 353, 471, 515
 John, 515
 Lucrecia, 515
 Martha, 515
 Mary, 413, 515

Rachel, 515
 Samuel, 515
 Sarah, 515
 William, 427
 Hurt, John, 466
 Huse: see Hughes
 Hussey, James, 202, 246
 Huston,
 Alexander, 257, 271, 371
 Ann, 371
 Charles, 390
 John, 371
 Samuel, 371
 Thomas, 510
 Hutchins,
 Jno., 541
 John, 417, 433
 Martha, 442, 492
 Thomas, 492
 Hutchinson (Hutchenson,
 Hutchingson),
 Ann, 96
 James, 325, 345, 416, 435
 John, 396, 416
 Margaret, 435
 Mary, 292, 325, 435, 531
 Sarah, 396, 536
 William, 90, 325
 Hutchison (Hutcheson,
 Hutchisson),
 Ann, 359
 James, 310
 John, 322, 353
 Mary, 143, 310, 322
 Matthew, 148, 322
 Nancy, 237
 William, 90, 310, 359
 Hutson,
 Alexander, 517
 Ann, 192, 459
 William, 517
 Hutt, Hannah, 61
 Hutton,
 Eleanor, 111, 152
 John, 45
 Robert, 111
 Huzza, Joseph, 479
 Hyam, Thomas, 115
 Hyatt,
 James, 104, 152
 Mary, 303
 Hylands, Meriam, 289
 Hyllard: see Hillyard
 Hyman, William, 252

Hynson: see Hinson
 Hyrons: see Hiron



Inglis, Charles, 184
 Ingram, John, 291
 Inloe, Thomas, 213
 Ions, Edella, 270
 Irons,
 Anica, 456
 Anne, 318
 Catherine, 87
 Elizabeth, 195, 216, 241, 347
 Hannah, 114, 309
 Henry, 87, 325, 342, 440, 456
 James, 309
 Jane, 422, 532
 Jennet, 366
 John, 82, 87, 129, 261, 309, 325,
 440
 John, Jr., 261
 John, Sr., 325
 Joseph, 422
 Leah, 532
 Mark, 445, 488
 Mary, 74, 360, 422, 445, 555
 Naomy, 325
 Owen, 87, 366
 Penelope, 293
 Perce, 274
 Robert, 318
 Sarah, 435, 532
 Simon, 23, 274
 Susannah, 488
 Thomas, 67, 70, 87, 89, 105, 114,
 126, 216, 236, 325, 366
 Timothy, 87, 89, 158, 195, 216,
 272, 325, 488
 Titus, 289
 William, 216, 392, 435, 532
 Ironside (Ironsidess),
 John, 258, 394
 Margaret, 394
 Isgate, Philip, 173



Jackson,
 280, 493
 Abraham, 87, 120, 170
 Agnis, 493
 Alexander, 354, 383, 412, 449
 Ann, 93, 321, 513, 554

Archibald, 280
 Benjamin, 257
 Betty, 98
 Bredget, 63
 Caleb, 123, 299, 444
 Christopher, 32, 63
 Comfort, 74
 Daniel, 323, 549, 555, 568
 Eben, 538
 Ebenezer, 513
 Elizabeth, 35, 93, 98, 102, 169,
 244, 284, 304, 319, 368, 412, 413,
 493, 497
 Esther, 169
 Ezekiel, 169, 497
 George, 474, 554
 Henry, 475
 James, 30, 38, 42, 86, 102, 123,
 125, 299, 555
 Dr. James, 98
 Jane, 354
 John, 85, 63, 98, 244, 258, 321,
 412, 474
 Jonathan, 299, 323, 367, 376, 493
 Joseph, 123, 284, 299, 304, 389,
 412
 Kezia, 449
 Levi, 367
 Lydia, 243
 Margaret, 87, 98, 120, 175
 Marriah, 554
 Mary, 110, 299, 303, 409
 Meriam, 409
 Moses, 169, 175, 439
 Nancy, 412
 Nimrod, 409
 Noah, 412
 Polly, 449
 Richard, 21, 32, 123, 169, 264, 292
 Ruth, 299
 Samuel, 409, 554
 Susanah, 264, 280, 292, 299, 449
 Thomas, 123, 125, 299, 301, 412,
 449, 482, 554
 William, 98, 100, 120, 123, 125,
 130, 232, 299, 554

Jacobs,

Abraham, 222, 230, 456
 Bozman, 222, 510
 Elizabeth, 149, 230, 270, 328, 510
 James, 510
 Jane, 144
 Jonathan, 510
 Leah, 456
 Mary, 136, 140, 149
 Molton, 510
 Nancy, 510

Rebecca, 222
 Speakman, 222, 456
 William, 113, 132, 149, 222, 248,
 328, 456
 Jaquet (Jaquat), Richard, 96,
 206
 Jadwin, John, 12
 Jaffray,
 Henry, 104, 149
 Rebecca, 149
 Sarah, 149
 Jakes, Ann, 231
 James,
 Catherine, 52
 Celicia, 382
 Daniel, 65, 226, 243, 555
 Elizabeth, 65, 83, 92, 329
 George, 52
 Gwenlian, 92
 Isaiah, 463, 550
 John, 158, 162, 163, 329, 382
 Mary, 550
 Nathaniel, 158, 162, 163
 Richard, 59, 63, 66, 73, 83
 Thomas, 116, 123
 Jamison (Jameson, Jemison),
 Alexander, 192, 378
 Andrew, 192, 234, 291, 370, 382,
 394, 416
 Janett, 192
 John, 78, 474
 Joseph, 192, 291, 308
 Joshua, 192
 Mary, 408, 378
 Nancy, 416
 Robert, 85, 96, 98, 365, 383, 416,
 479, 496
 Dr. Robert, 532
 Sarah, 98
 Thomas, 192, 416
 Janney,
 Jacob, 367
 Levi, 367
 January, Agnes, 502
 Jarold: see Jarrold
 Jarrad,
 Mathew, 474, 505
 William, 402
 Jarral: see Jarrell
 Jarrald: see Jarrold
 Jarrald (Jerrard),
 Alice, 339
 Esther, 227, 237
 James, 237, 316, 338

Matthew, 162, 215, 265, 267, 530
 Matthew, Jr., 237
 Matthew, Sr., 237
 William, 338, 339
 Wilson, 237, 315

Jarratt: see Jarrett

Jarrell (Jarral, Jarrel, Jarril),
 Ann, 529
 Comfort, 543
 Eleazer, 509
 Elias, 523, 526, 529, 549
 Elizabeth, 128, 477, 509
 Hannah, 529
 Hart, 526, 529
 Jeremiah, 477, 526, 529
 John, 509, 541
 Mary, 509, 529
 Nancy, 541
 Richard, 509
 Robert, 509, 543, 546
 Ruth, 130, 509, 529
 Sarah, 529
 Stephen, 301, 381
 Susannah Fleming, 509

Jarrett (Jarratt),

Abraham, 32
 Easther, 95
 Matthew, 95

Jarril: see Jarrell

Jarrold (Jarold, Jarrald, Jarrild),
 Anne, 421
 Comfort, 449
 Elias, 480
 James, 393, 426, 431
 Jonathan, 893, 431
 Lydia, 393, 413, 431
 Margaret, 421
 Martha, 426
 Mary, 393, 413, 421
 Morris, 393, 421, 431
 Moses, 393, 431
 Nancy, 413
 Polly, 413
 Robert, 422
 Sarah, 421
 Stephen, 422, 431
 Stephen, Jr., 391, 393, 413
 Stephen, Sr., 393
 Stephen, the elder, 431
 Thomas, 449

Jarvis (Jarvice),

Caleb, 457
 Daniel, 457
 John, 451

Jeans,

Hannah, 530
 Isaac, 530

Jefferson, Richard, 535, 545

Jenings: see Jennings

Jenkins (Jenckens),

Andrew, 235, 276, 378
 Dolly, 235, 276, 378, 406
 Dorothy, 427
 Eleanor, 426, 492
 Elen, 426
 Elizabeth, 157, 450
 Ellen, 318
 Enoch, 222, 381
 Hannah, 158, 280
 Jabez, 46, 68, 109, 146, 157, 166,
 177, 207, 211, 212, 242, 280,
 318, 351, 424, 426, 433, 460,
 503, 506

John, 222, 280, 550

Jonathan, 460

Joseph, 157, 280, 284, 351, 359,
 391, 424

Mary, 148, 322

Mary Ann, 148

Patience, 460

Rebecca, 146, 212, 280

Samuel, 318, 426, 506

Sarah, 68, 73, 109, 318, 426

Thomas, 50, 280, 351, 391, 424,

450, 468, 471, 477, 503, 550

Timothy, 231, 236, 280, 318, 426

Jenkinson, Emanuel, 20

Jennings (Jenings)

Edward, 45, 57, 63, 77, 79

Elinor, 472

George, 523

John, 523

Jerrard: see Jarrard

Jervis,

Caleb, 437

Daniel, 437

Joseph, 437

Mary, 437

Jessop (Jessops, Jesop),

Jacob, 259

Jesper, 16

Mary, 242, 359

Unice, 512

William, 512

Jester,

Abraham, 154

Annice, 178

Arnall, 178

Arthur, 368

Barbara, 154

Catherine, 178

Charles, 304, 385, 495

Charlotte, 373

Daniel, 154, 179, 189

David, 373

Deborah, 464

Dellah, 373

Elenor, 272

Elias, 178, 426

Elijah, 373

Elizabeth, 154, 179, 544

Emanuel, 404, 506

Esther, 333, 368

Ezekiel, 385

Francis, 273, 404

Francis, Jr., 404

Isaac, 154, 350, 495, 497, 511

Jacob, 154

James, 544

Jehu, 273, 404

Jesse, 404, 520

John, 154, 338, 404, 447, 522

Jonathan, 154, 212

Joseph, 106, 154, 333

Joshua, 154, 227, 304, 344, 404

Leah, 432

Lenny, 373

Levi, 544

Lucretia, 338, 348

Lydia, 506, 520

Lyes, 404

Mahaly, 373

Mary, 178, 212, 350, 373, 489, 497,

506

Nance, 272

Rebecca, 360

Richard, 154, 170, 272, 308, 360

Samuel, 464

Sarah, 93, 154, 178, 350, 385, 404,

440, 491, 506, 544

Selia, 376

Thomas, 60, 154, 178, 266, 317, 417,

544

William, 170, 272, 373

Jewell,

Abigail, 463

William, 463

John,

Griffith, 77

Samuel, 151

Johns,

Elizabeth, 174

Richard, 137, 139

Samuel, 132, 148, 159, 174

Sary, 394

Johnson,

Abraham, 100

Agness, 287, 459

Ann, 87

Benjamin, 69, 102

Charlotty, 524

David, 155, 234

Elizabeth, 115, 287, 326

George, 155

Henry, 463

James, 115, 155, 182, 287, 362, 459,

463, 468, 519, 523, 524

James, Sr., 296

Jean, 287, 290

Jno., 133

John, 78, 87, 95, 115, 133, 155, 203,

211, 287, 290, 326, 463, 524, 533

John, the elder, 290

Jonathan, 463

Letitia, 406

Lovey, 545

Margaret, 115, 287, 524

Mary, 102, 114, 153, 155, 182, 287,

296, 459, 463, 538, 550

Mary Ann, 459

Nancy, 459, 468

Nathan, 459, 468

Priscilla, 459, 468

Purnel, 459, 468, 524

Rachel, 115

Robert, 221, 234, 287, 406

Samuel, 96, 115, 133, 145, 158, 169,

287, 302, 459, 524

Sarah, 158, 189, 169, 459

Susannah, 30, 312

Thomas, 287, 363, 523

Walter, 32

William, 115, 203, 287, 290, 312,

427, 459, 463, 468, 523, 524, 543

Johnston,

Ann, 483

Ann, 51

David, 303

Elizabeth, 370

George, 303

Isaac, 526

James, 556

Jean, 69

John, 526

Margaret, 526

Mary Ann, 556

Nancy, 556

Nathan, 556

Pheby, 115, 459, 468, 483, 556

Polly, 556

Priscilla, 556

Purnel, 556

Rachel, 385

Robert, 526

Sarah, 556
 William, 51, 97, 346, 370, 556
 Jois: see Joyce
 Jolly, Mary, 188, 216
 Jones,
 ... 467
 Abel, 421, 443
 Ann, 478
 Anthony, 21
 Asa, 513
 Barbara, 203, 209
 Benjamin, 99, 116, 117, 137, 147,
 164, 169, 193, 203, 209, 226, 235,
 281, 396, 445, 447, 455
 Benjamin, Jr., 209, 276
 Bersheba, 416
 Brown, 369
 Catharine, 94, 101, 210, 298
 Charles, 36, 513
 Daniel, 17, 370, 429, 503
 David, 149, 158, 242, 366, 454, 468,
 487
 Dolly, 235, 276
 Dorothy, 117, 137, 280
 Ebenezer, 152, 156, 160
 Edelia, 270
 Edward, 63, 404
 Eleanor, 20, 21, 177, 421, 443, 456,
 539
 Elizabeth, 18, 25, 41, 73, 242, 369,
 447, 455, 513, 535
 Enoch, 69, 252, 284, 311, 323, 389,
 418, 421, 443, 503, 506, 518,
 Enoch, Jr., 389
 Esther, 456, 462, 539
 Evan, 12, 20, 24, 25, 29, 41, 43, 71,
 72, 191, 300
 Frances, 41, 44
 Francis, 11
 Gabriel, 32
 Griffith, 25, 39, 40, 41, 147, 158
 Hannah, 71, 369, 530
 Henry, 380
 Hezekiah, 369
 Isaacs, 94, 235, 369, 513
 Isaacs, Sr., 369
 Jacob, 149, 264, 281, 295, 311, 478
 James, 199, 203, 241, 264, 311,
 332, 335, 392, 430, 438, 454, 456,
 486, 487, 518, 532, 538, 548, 552
 Jane, 40, 72
 Jean, 72
 Jeanet, 158
 Jeremiah, 343
 Jerusha, 456, 539
 Jesse, 433

John, 22, 32, 58, 69, 72, 81, 101,
 132, 149, 158, 172, 207, 311, 369,
 456, 457, 470, 513, 548
 Jonathan, 503
 Joseph, 11, 311, 487
 Joshua, 555
 Layton, 322, 331, 396, 420, 457,
 458
 Letitia, 503, 506
 Levice, 203
 Lewis, 68, 191, 298
 Lody, 503
 Lydia, 78, 389, 421, 443, 467
 Malachi, 145
 Manlove, 369
 Margaret, 32, 72, 82, 164, 188, 458
 Martha, 496
 Mary, 17, 116, 143, 150, 172, 199,
 226, 281, 331, 369, 396, 421, 443,
 454, 458, 538, 543, 545
 Mathew, 543
 Millesant, 311
 Nalce, 462
 Nancy, 456
 Neley, 539
 Nicholas, 203
 Peggy, 420, 457
 Penelope Holt, 281
 Phebe, 101
 Philip, 64, 68, 166, 191, 372, 396,
 400, 421, 426
 Rachel, 295, 311, 436
 Robert, 416
 Salathiel, 496, 512, 543
 Samuel, 101, 311
 Sarah, 17, 316, 329, 343, 370
 Silas, 396
 Stanford, 203, 456
 Standford, Jr., 457
 Susannah, 470
 Thomas, 11, 25, 41, 81, 82, 95, 191,
 200, 242, 323
 Triphana, 513
 Unity, 416
 Waitman, 513
 Walter, 14, 20
 William, 94, 407, 436
 Zachariah, 369, 416, 513
 Zachariah, Jr., 456
 Jordan,
 Andrew, 110
 Beatrice, 168
 Elizabeth, 364, 469
 Isabella, 447, 465
 Jno., 135
 John, 168
 Margaret, 110

Rachel, 469, 535
 William, 242, 269, 444, 469, 527,
 535
 Joy,
 Ann, 120, 126
 Edward, 120, 390, 502, 515, 545
 Eleanor, 390
 Jane, 120
 Jean, 390
 John, 119, 120, 126, 340, 390
 Joseph, 126
 Josiah, 120, 126
 William, 645, 390
 Joyce (Jois),
 ... 529
 Ann, 529
 Henry, 55
 Sally, 524
 Samuel, 191
 Thomas, 480, 524
 Jubart,
 Andrew, 191
 Mary, 191
 Peter, 191
 Sarah, 191
 Jump,
 Benjamin, 321, 491
 Christopher, 527
 Eljah, 491
 Isaac, 491
 John, 491
 Levin, 465, 488
 Nancy, 488
 Olive, 492, 512, 527
 Samuel, 426
 Sarah, 488, 491
 Solomon, 491
 Sophia, 337
 William, 488, 491
 Justice, James, 73

—K—

Kalrone, Timothy, 22
 Kane, see Cain
 Katon: see Caton
 Kearle, Thomas, 112
 Kearn, Alice, 350
 Kearney,
 Dyer, 439
 Euphamia Annabella, 97
 Graham, 97
 Isabella, 97
 Lydia, 413

Michael, 97
 Morris, 413
 Phillip, 35, 43, 97
 Rebecca, 43
 Rose, 118
 Sarah, 97
 William, 118
 Kearsy,
 Daniel, 114
 Elizabeth, 262
 George, 492
 James, 133
 Jemyma, 190, 133
 Mary, 114
 Naomi, 492
 Keach,
 Ann, 392
 Jarmah, 392
 Nathan, 392
 Rebikah, 392
 Keets,
 Mary, 491
 William, 491
 Keith (Keeth, Keth),
 Ann, 487, 539
 Elizabeth, 500
 Francis, 98, 129, 135, 151, 152,
 173, 324, 370, 500
 Hannah, 173
 James, 151, 173, 216
 Jane, 151, 173, 183, 218
 John, 151, 173, 211, 217, 500
 Miriam, 173
 Sarah, 112, 173, 500
 Thomas, 173, 216, 259, 324, 341,
 353, 384, 394, 401, 487
 Kelly,
 Amipil, 150
 Elizabeth, 430
 Enock, 212
 Honor, 21
 James, 430, 480
 John, 21, 23, 212
 Margaret, 21, 43
 Mary, 430, 452
 Rebecca, 430
 Rosannah, 472
 Samuel, 150, 269
 Sarah, 23, 24
 Thomas, 430
 William, 38, 204, 472
 Kemp,
 Elizabeth, 480
 Henry, 432
 Mary, 432
 Samuel, 313, 315, 480

Kelson,
George, 401
Rebekah, 401
Keneam,
Ambros, 540
Christian, 540
Kendal (Kendel),
Benjamin, 326
Joseph, 326
William, 182
Kenderdine, John, 174
Kennard (Kenneard),
George, 551
Richard, 507
Kent,
Isaac, 508
Joseph, 255
Magdalen, 255
Kernohan,
Margaret, 498
Robert, 472, 498, 522
Ketch, James, 130
Keys,
Ann, 514
Benjamin, 302
Derick, Jr., 30
Elizabeth, 514
Jno., 469
Mary, 514
Priscilla, 514
Rachel, 469
Richard, 386
William, 514
Keyser, Derick, Jr., 30
Killam,
Catharin, 242
Isaac, 242
John, 393
Killen (Killin, Killon),
Abel, 259, 477, 527
Adams, 256, 259
Assenith, 527
Elizabeth, 223, 527
Esther, 481
George, 368
Henry, 227, 256, 267, 354, 385, 391
Isaac, 219
Jacob, 368
James, 368
John, 256
Joseph, 368
Mark, 250, 256, 367, 437, 481
Mary, 223, 256, 259, 354, 395
Nancy, 385
Polly, 259

Rebecca, 223
Robert, 68, 135, 172, 173, 181, 216,
230, 241, 248, 250, 256, 354, 367
Ruth, 385
Susanna, 227, 267, 385, 391,
Thomas, 368
William, 147, 150, 157, 163, 181,
188, 223, 225, 236, 240, 256, 281,
309, 310, 335, 367, 368, 372, 374,
527

Killingsworth,
Anderson, 273
Ann, 273
Edward, 19, 58
Elizabeth, 58, 200, 273
Febe, 273
George, 58, 133
John, 58, 60, 273
Josiah, 225
Mary, 19, 58, 273
Nathaniel, 58, 200, 273
Rachel, 133
Rebecca, 273, 417
Sarah, 58, 273, 303

Kilpatrick (Killpatrick, Capatrick),
Adam, 121, 135
Alice, 379, 381
Ealce, 241
Hannah, 85
John, 85, 241, 320, 379, 381, 537
Matilda, 537

Kimney (Kimme, Kimmy),
Abraham, 441, 550
Charles, 284, 290, 498
Ealender Benson, 284
Levicy, 307
Levin, 284, 290
Mary, 281, 290, 363, 498
Nancy Addams, 284
Robert, 284, 307
Solomon, 284, 290, 307, 498
Thomas, 284, 290
William, 284, 307

King,
Abraham, 462
Alexander, 326, 393
Alice, 72
Anne, 135, 288
Barbara, 508
Charles, 64, 69
Ellianer, 276
Elias, 72
Elizabeth, 127, 135, 393, 462
Esther, 326, 393, 411
Isaac, 88, 90, 97, 135, 245
Jacob, 135
James, 135, 208, 274

John, 75, 268, 381, 393, 397, 411,
488, 509
Martha, 245
Mary, 268, 379, 393, 402
Miriam, 208, 274
Nancy, 437
Peter, 135, 142
Richard, 34
Robert, 75, 181, 393, 488
Sarah, 135
Susanna, 135
Valentine, 135, 288
William, 343, 379, 402

Kingham,
James, 369
Joshua, 369
Mary, 369
Kinnamon,
... 465
Ambros, 540
Christian, 465, 540
Samuel, 540
Thomas, 540

Kirben,
Elizabeth, 375
James, 375
Kirk (Kirke),
Mary Ann, 373, 549
Polly, 549
Sarah, 413, 499

Kirklin, Richard, 348
Kirkly (Kirkley),
Elizabeth, 406
George, 399, 554
Jane, 558
John, 113
Margaret, 399, 554
Thomas, 558
William, 113, 316, 382, 396, 398,
473

Kirk Patrick, David, 144
Kitts, Martha, 204

Knight,
Betsy, 447
Caesar, 305
Daniel, 305
Darcus, 397, 447
John, 79, 87, 305, 368
Joseph, 447
Mary, 248
Sarah, 305
William, 79, 248, 397, 447

Knock,
Daniel, 469, 537
Joseph, 469
Rachel, 537

Susannah, 469
Thomas, 278
Knotts (Knott),
Absalom, 428, 538
Benjamin, 539
Edward, 200, 223, 273, 348, 351,
428
Esther, 207, 273
Ezekial, 428
Hannah, 351
Hursley, 428
Jonathan, 398
Lurania, 539
Lydia, 474
Nancy, 207
Nathaniel, 398, 517
Robert, 428
Sarah, 428, 487
Thomas, 428
William, 372, 398, 487, 533, 534
Knox (Nox),
Daniel, 109
Ezekiel, 109
John, 116, 319
Samuel, 319
Thomas, 109
Kont, Edmond, 13

—L—

Lackey (Lakey),
Alexander, 4
Andrew, 129, 144, 186, 244, 245,
284, 323, 401
Elizabeth, 58
Esther, 144
Gustavus, 58
Henry, 69
John, 479
Katherine, 129
Mary, 58, 59, 144
Rachel, 401

Lacompte, Lacount: see Lecompte
Lacy (Lasey),
James, 215, 230
Mary, 215, 230
Nansey, 215
Rebecca, 215
Ladden,
John, 161
Margaret, 161

Ladwell, Elizabeth, 13
Lafferty,
James, 465, 466, 532
Nancy, 465

Laforge, Ardian, 191
 Lahn: see Lane
 Lakey: see Lackey
 Lamb,
 392
 John, 485
 Margaret, 299, 392
 Rosa, 485
 Susannah, 351
 Thomas, 351, 392, 540
 Lamden (Lampden),
 Daniel, 369
 Elizabeth, 369
 George, 369
 John, 369, 441, 519
 Mary, 369
 Matthew, 369
 Nancy, 369
 Sarah, 519
 Lambert,
 Henry, 313
 James, 313
 John, 283, 313
 Levi, 313
 Sarah, 313
 Susannah, 283, 313
 LaMott, Charles, 41
 Lane (Lain),
 Anthony, 373, 520
 Elizabeth, 364
 Gallant, 345
 James, 310, 364
 John, 16, 68, 310, 371
 Joseph, 141
 Lydia, 520
 Margaret, 364
 Maryum, 520
 Mathew, 364
 Priscilla, 364
 Prudy, 364
 Sarah, 371
 Thomas, 364
 Timothy, 364
 William, 345, 397
 Lang, James, 138, 139
 Langrell (Langril, Langrel),
 George, 178
 James, 178
 Rebeckah, 178
 Sally, 467
 William, 178
 William, Sr., 178
 Lanthorn,
 Mary, 345
 Sarah, 345
 Lardner, Lynford, 94

Larence (Lorrence),
 Margaret, 58
 Rachel, 109
 Larkin (Larkins), John, 204
 Larwood,
 Elizabeth, 398, 476
 John, 264
 William, 398
 Lary,
 Charles, 558
 Elizabeth, 558
 Philemon, 558
 Sarah, 558
 Latern,
 Elizabeth, 289
 Joseph, 289
 Latcham (Latchamp, Latchem,
 Latchen, Latchum, Lychum),
 Cornelia, 484
 Gabriel, 39
 George, 290, 343
 Esther, 290
 Hester, 343
 Isaiah, 359
 Joseph, 484
 Joshua, 484
 Levin, 544
 Margaret, 488
 Mary, 544
 Latham (Leathem, Leathim,
 Lathem),
 Absolem, 69
 Adams, 14, 22, 27, 69
 Ann, 383
 Catharine, 509
 Elizabeth, 383
 James, 383
 James, Jr., 383
 Mary, 69, 383, 448, 509
 Polly, 509
 Rhoady, 509
 Robert, 383, 448, 509
 Thomas, 396
 Lattomus, James, 205
 Launcelet, James, 16
 Lawful,
 Eleanor, 142
 Thomas, 142
 Laws,
 Amelia, 554
 Anne, 349
 Bolitha, 218, 270, 290, 349, 555
 Charlotte, 349
 Clemon, 610
 Elsie, 502
 Elijah, 510

Elizabeth, 403
 Esther, 349
 George, 510
 Hesse, 349
 John, 349, 403, 554
 Dr. John, 539
 John C., 558
 John M., 502
 John May, 510
 Joseph, 420
 Joshua, 218, 259, 270, 349, 522,
 555
 Leah, 349, 555
 Levicey, 307
 Lodowick, 510, 529
 Major, 349, 517
 Mary, 259
 Mattilda, 555
 Nancy, 517, 555
 Outten, 349, 507, 544, 555
 Polly, 554, 555
 Rachel, 270, 420
 Sarah, 401, 554, 555
 Sallyann, 555
 Truston, 349
 William, 307, 349, 362, 391, 510
 Ziporah, 349
 Layton,
 Ann, 492
 Elijah, 546
 H., 452, 503, 547
 Mary, 358
 Nicholas, 358
 Sarah, 530
 William, 532
 Leach (Leech),
 David, 71, 156, 184
 Mary, 71, 181
 Leatham: see Latham
 Leatherbury (Leatherberry,
 Leatherbery),
 Abell, 107
 Ann, 496
 Charles, 107, 283
 Grace, 96
 John, 107
 Jonathan, 96, 107
 Mary, 107, 283, 321
 Sarah, 283, 285
 Thomas, 41, 107, 283, 318, 321
 William, 107, 166, 185, 283, 318,
 439
 Leavith,
 Mary, 12
 Richard, 12
 Leby, Cadrup, 304

Leckey, (Lecky),
 Andrew, 69, 106, 425, 465
 Andrew, the elder, 465
 Esther, 106
 Gustavus, 68
 Henry, 68
 Hugh, 68, 69
 Isaac, 106, 133
 Isabella, 106
 Jane, 106
 John, 68
 Margaret, 68
 Mary, 68, 69, 106
 Robert, 68, 84
 Lecompte (Lecompt, Lacount,
 Lacompote),
 Anthony, 558
 Charles, 528, 558
 Elizabeth, 118, 290, 558
 James, 558
 Leah, 528, 558
 Letitia, 401
 Mary, 339
 Nancy, 528
 Nathan, 339, 498, 528
 Precilla, 528
 Rebecca, 558
 Sarah, 558
 Thomas, 401, 501
 William, 501, 558
 Lee,
 David, C., 523, 552
 Elizabeth, 94
 Jeremiah, 340, 343, 525
 Letitia, 206
 Margaret, 468, 471
 Mary, 251
 Richard, 91, 316, 343, 534
 Thomas, 424, 471
 William, 91
 Leech: see Leach
 Legg,
 George, 341
 James, 122
 Leith, Alexander, 121
 Lemar,
 Eleanor, 492
 Henry, 492
 John, 501
 Lemon, Elizabeth, 249
 Lennan, John, 152
 Lennard,
 Grace, 196
 John, 195
 Lenoir, Isaac, 33

Lenox, James, 483
 Lenton,
 Ellinor, 36
 Mary, 36, 51, 52
 Nathaniel, 36
 Rebecca, 36
 Lester,
 Ann, 39
 George, 39, 65, 124
 Joseph, 272
 Mary, 39
 Soden, 361
 Letort,
 Ann, 39
 James, 39
 Leverton,
 Garey, 483, 552
 James A., 552
 Martha, 552
 Moses, 552
 Richard, 552
 Sarah, 373
 Levick (Leyvick),
 Catherine, 231, 260
 Clayton, 61, 105, 140, 195, 205, 221,
 231
 Hannah, 55, 61, 205, 231, 260
 Honour, 73
 John, 20, 61, 105, 231, 260, 277, 280
 Lydia, 231, 260
 Margret, 277
 Patience, 75
 Rachel, 120, 343
 Richard, 26, 61, 73, 75
 Richard, Sr., 77
 Robert, 61, 231, 260
 Sarah, 61
 William, 61, 120, 195, 230, 231, 254,
 260, 343, 392
 Levin, Rees, 93
 Lewden, Joseph, 37
 Lewis (Lewes, Lues),
 ... 294
 Abraham, 381
 Amram, 245
 Daniel, 103, 164, 184, 196, 207, 345,
 400, 487
 David, 77, 91, 103, 105, 168, 198,
 207, 381, 487, 491, 505
 Deborah, 186, 314, 401
 Dorcus, 494
 Elizabeth, 38, 72, 310, 371, 381, 411,
 413, 424, 549
 Enoch, 318
 Esther, 443, 444, 445, 446
 Evan, 95, 154, 287, 381
 Evan, Sr., 381
 George, 122
 Hannah, 184
 Henry, 310
 Hester, 534
 Jacob, 487
 James, 77, 103, 245, 253, 293, 318,
 324, 424, 440
 Jean, 293, 324
 Joel, 103, 253, 318
 John, 38, 72, 87, 93, 103, 130, 141,
 149, 168, 211, 225, 229, 236, 245,
 310, 413, 424
 Dr. John, 242
 Joseph, 275, 413, 424, 517
 Kosiah, 72
 Lancelot, 38, 62, 72
 Leah, 528
 Luff, 401
 Lydia, 294, 318, 381
 Margaret, 196
 Mark, 103, 245, 339
 Mary, 103, 121, 184, 242, 244, 245,
 310, 413, 444, 494, 505
 Martha, 38
 Peggy, 184, 196
 Phoebe, 72, 73
 Phillip, 136, 244, 494, 539
 Rachel, 168, 318, 440
 Rees, 65, 71, 81, 87, 93, 103, 245,
 Richard, 310, 413
 Robert, 375, 381, 424, 438, 444, 446
 Ruhamy, 184
 Ruth, 275
 Sarah, 198, 232, 240, 318, 381, 385,
 387, 400, 424, 487, 491
 Stephen, 121, 184, 186, 191, 196,
 207, 217, 232, 240, 251, 288, 298,
 349, 401, 542, 549
 Stephen, Jr., 400
 S. Hannah, 105, 110, 207, 217, 298
 Thomas, 95, 242, 310, 413, 424, 505
 Thomas, Jr., 549
 William, 371, 413, 424, 483
 Lewkins, Nathaniel, 23
 Leyvick: see Levick
 Libby, Susanna, 308
 Lightly, Mary, 110
 Lilly (Lily),
 Elizabeth, 428
 John, 428
 Mary, 308
 Timothy, 308
 Lynch: see Lynch
 Lindsay (Lyndsey),
 David, 133
 John, 45

Linnard, Mary, 332
 Linnon,
 Arthur, 189
 Grace, 189
 John, 189
 Lisby,
 Jane, 539
 Samuel, 539
 Lisenbey, Johnⁿ E., 23
 Lisle, Samuel, 237
 Lister (Listor),
 Ann, 465, 479
 Elizabeth, 512
 Joseph, 284
 Levi, 465, 479, 493, 512
 Margaret, 458
 Mary, 431, 514
 Peggy, 457
 Peter, 457, 458, 465
 Sorden, 340, 424, 440, 465, 472,
 533
 Timothy, 479, 514
 William, 440, 465, 479
 Liston (Listen),
 Edmond, 68
 Eve, 225
 Margaret, 23
 Mary, 225, 299, 307
 Rachel, 157
 Litman, Edward, 206
 Little,
 Ann, 291
 Josiah, 49
 Lazarus, 291
 Mary, 131
 Thomas, 49
 Littleton, Thomas, 164
 Lloyd,
 Elizabeth, 171, 345
 Robert, 345
 Samuel, 171
 Loatman (Lootman),
 Agnis, 109, 195
 Benjamin, 237
 Elizabeth, 347
 Esther, 120
 Jeremiah, 120, 174, 195
 John, 120
 Lober: see Lowber
 Lock, John, 219
 Lockerman: see Loockerman
 Lockwood (Loockwood),
 Armwell, 145, 199, 304, 382, 409,
 419, 424
 Armwell, Jr., 396, 419, 465, 494
 Armwell, Sr., 494
 Caleb, 382
 Daniel Cummins, 528
 David, 382
 Elizabeth, 382, 396
 Gartery, 494
 Isaac, 494
 Israel Holland, 199
 John, 281, 382, 396, 413, 426, 473,
 494, 521, 529
 Levy, 494
 Lucretia, 396
 Margaret, 169, 382, 494
 Mary, 145, 199, 382
 Merium, 382
 Nancy, 382, 409
 Nehemiah, 199
 Rebeckah, 382
 Richard, 162, 169, 275, 304, 363,
 382, 396
 Richard Comerford, 396
 Sarah, 382, 409
 Thomas, 396, 449, 450, 494
 Unity, 450, 494
 Lodge, Grace, 35
 Lofland,
 Purnel, 463, 488, 555
 Solomon, 437
 Loftis,
 Barbary, 523
 Burton, 300, 541
 Burton, Sr., 541
 Elizabeth, 541
 Gideon, 540, 541
 John, 300, 392, 523
 John, Sr., 300
 Joseph, 300, 392
 Mary, 541
 Rebecca, 523
 Sarah, 300, 392
 Trace, 520
 William, 541
 Lomax, Edward, 225
 Long,
 Edward, 50, 79, 264
 Jane, 264
 Jean, 79
 Jennet, 79
 Margaret, 264
 Mary, 209, 211
 Mary Ann, 253
 Samuel, 357
 Sarah, 188
 Susannah, 50
 Timothy, 183
 William, 102, 264

Longfellow,
Elizabeth, 515
John, 476, 514
Margaret, 547
Rosannah, 476
Thomas, 547

Longpee, Ruth, 14

Loockerman (Lockerman,
Luckerman),
Elizabeth, 367, 372
John, 71
Joseph, 416
Mary, 430
Nancy, 257
Nicholas, 82, 124, 166, 186, 257,
372
Reuben, 257
Richard, 257
Susan H., 541
Susannah, 257, 372
Thomas, 71
Vincent, 150, 156, 179, 204, 257,
262, 309, 430
Vincent, the elder, 367, 372
Vincent, Jr., 262, 372
Vincent, Sr., 281

Loper,
Elizabeth, 90
Gartre, 21
Michael, 21
Peter, 21

Lord, Henry, 464

Lott,
Bartholomew, 112
Cornellius, 136, 186
Eleanor, 112, 136
Mary, 136
Nancy, 136

Loud, Robert, 329

Louder: see Lowder

Love,
Andrew, 15
Elizabeth, 15

Lovegrove,
Gennett, 522
James, 522

Low,
Joseph, 28
Mary, 28
Samuel, 18, 21, 28
Sarah, 28

Lowber (Lowbar, Lober),
Agnes, 356
Catherine, 371, 444
Daniel, 351, 482, 483, 503, 508

Elizabeth, 158, 268
Gartre, 20
Grace, 51
Hannah, 268
Isaac, 110, 372, 443
John, 482
Jonathan, 268, 317
Letitia, 514
Margaret, 20
Mary, 221, 249, 482, 503, 508, 521
Matthew, 108, 105, 110, 118, 155,
482, 493, 510
Matthew, Jr., 268
Matthew, Sr., 268
Meriam, 268
Michael, 36, 48, 51, 52, 110, 213,
351
Peter, 70, 92, 110, 118, 120, 158,
268, 356, 371, 423, 444, 468, 482,
483, 493, 503, 508
Peter, Jr., 249, 338, 398, 512
Peter, Sr., 482
Rachel, 110
Robert, 129
Sarah, 317, 514
Susanna, 268, 514
Unity, 52
William, 493, 503, 512, 514

Lowden,
John, 37
Josiah, 37

Lowder (Louder),
Edward, 17
Ralph, 295
Sarah, 64

Lowns, Joseph, 85

Lowry,
Esther, 501
James, 378
Jestus, 501

Luckerman: see Loockerman

Lua, Margaret, 514

Lucas,
Anake, 261
Mason, 113
Thomas, 190

Luck,
Silas, 193
Silvester, 151, 175, 190, 193, 203

Luced, Lurana, 64

Lues: see Lewis

Luff,
Ann, 338
Caleb, 150, 186, 288, 314, 345,
348, 530

Deborah, 186, 530
Edward, 447
Elizabeth, 447
Hannah, 33
Hugh, 33
John, 184, 186, 348
Mary, 530
Nathaniel, 33, 42, 58, 89, 90, 93,
102, 134, 150, 160, 184, 186, 307,
330, 348, 401, 431
Nathaniel, Jr., 314, 345, 402, 464,
465
Nathaniel, Sr., 186, 338
Ruth, 530
Sarah, 33

Lukons, James, 251

Lumm, Samuel, 246

Lundergin, James, 391, 400, 441

Lycan, Jacob, 390

Lychum: see Latcham

Lyle, John, 252, 441

Lynch,
Dr. Cornelius, 106
Edmund, 435
Henry, 364
Joice, 201
Marten, 67
Mary, 238, 435
Nicholas, 238, 384, 435
Sarah, 339, 342
Selener, 435
William, 339, 342, 364, 396
Winifred, 106

Lyndsey: see Lindsey

Lyson, Theophilus, 155, 185, 220

—Mc—

McAdow,
Ann, 64
James, 47, 64
Jane, 64
John, 64
Margaret, 64
Margery, 64
Moses, 64
William, 47, 64

McAlexander, John, 96

McAllister (McCalaster),
Archibald, 146
Patrick, 448

McBride,
Agness, 459
Ann, 459

Benjamin, 263, 297, 342
Elizabeth, 263, 459
Isabela, 263
James, 263, 459
John, 263, 342, 387, 459
Margaret, 206
Mary, 428, 521
Maurice, 166, 459, 488
Nancy, 521
Robert, 428, 459, 521
Roger, 263
Samuel, 268, 459, 488, 521
Unity, 521
William, 206, 263, 521

McCabe (McCeabe),
Alexander, 104
James, 104, 156
Sarah, 104

McCahan (Machan),
Daniel, 64
Elenor, 64
John, 55, 64

McCal, Robert, 281

McCain: see McKean

McCalaster: see McAllister

McCall,
Alexander, 101
Clark, 336
Elizabeth, 380, 537
George, 229, 252, 289, 330, 354,
428, 446, 471, 537
Mark, 338, 421, 471
Samuel, 100, 105, 140, 169, 171,
177, 199, 210, 221, 229, 230, 273,
315, 316, 330, 336
Dr. Samuel, 252
Sarah, 229, 336, 380
Sarah, Jr., 273

McCally, Samuel, 114

McCannon, Rev. John, 281

McCarady, James, 124

McCardell, James, 124

McCarty, Mahale, 433

McCasley, Jacob, 452

McCellen, Thomas, 88

McClain (McClan): see McLane

McClammy, Oney, 136

McClehenry (McCleave),
John, 110
Margaret, 110
Selena, 134

McClelland, Thomas, 91

McClement (McClyment, McClements),
 Agness, 194
 Andrew, 194
 Elizabeth, 418
 James, 529
 Robert, 271, 371, 394, 418
 Sarah, 380
 Unity, 418
 William, 354, 384, 462, 478

McClemings,
 Andrew, 210
 Jane, 210
 Robert, 271
 Unity, 271

McClemons (McClemmons),
 James, 242, 330
 Robert, 242
 William, 242

McCludy, James, 93

McClyment: see McClement

McComb (McCombs, McCoomb),
 Bartholemew, 190, 198, 286
 Eleazer, 363, 365, 366, 380
 Eleazer, Jr., 365
 Elizabeth, 307
 Esther, 198, 286, 307, 447, 461, 465
 Grace, 190
 Isabella, 447
 James, 190
 Jennet, 366
 John, 307, 447, 461, 465
 Jonathan, 307, 513
 Lydia, 366
 Thomas Irons, 366

McCook,
 Archibald, 57
 Lellus, 57
 Gabriel, 58, 59

McCool, James, 58, 59

McCordie, James, 57

McCoy,
 Alexander, 464
 Andrew, 464
 Margaret, 464

McCulloch,
 James, 281
 Mary, 542
 William, 281

McCullogh, James, 252

McCutchen,
 Elizabeth, 149
 Francis, 149
 John, 149, 476

McDaniel (McDanield),
 James, 161, 166, 189
 John, 239
 Mary, 166, 189

McDevett (McDavitt, McDevett, McDevet),
 Daniel, 152, 177, 180, 182, 183
 James, 177, 185
 Jane, 182, 183

McDonagh, Patrick, 90, 101, 107

McDonagle (McDonougale),
 Margery, 107

McDonald,
 Alexander, 202
 Jno., 540
 Sarah, 202
 Susanna, 540

McDonnel (McDonal),
 Arthur, 80, 105
 James, 80, 202
 John, 80
 Mary, 202

McDowell (McDowel),
 Barsheba, 393
 Daniel, 528
 Hugh, 78, 79, 360, 393
 Hugh, Jr., 360
 James, 44, 78, 528
 Jno., 39
 John, 46, 78
 Robert, 78

McElhenny (Muckelheney),
 Agness, 221, 242

McElroy (McEllroy),
 Allen, 463
 Edward, 259, 320, 421, 463
 Hugh, 173, 192

McFarlain, Francis, 223

McEver,
 James, 336
 John, 336, 355, 394
 Mary, 336, 355
 Timothy, 336

McFarland (McFarlen, McFarlin),
 Alexander, 112, 127, 136, 168, 186, 187
 Eleanor, 112
 Jean, 186
 John, 186, 245
 Mary, 353
 Prudence, 245
 Samuel, 186
 William, 186

McFarsons, Hugh, 426

McGaosey, Phillip, 280

McGarment (McGermant),
 ... 309
 Mary, 309, 357
 Robert, 249, 286, 309, 316, 335, 357

McGeah,
 Elizabeth, 236
 Hugh, 236
 Mary, 236
 Michael, 236
 Sarah, 236

McGear,
 John, 283
 Martha, 217
 Mary, 348
 Michael, 217

McGifford,
 John, 486
 Mary, 486, 540

McGinnely, Daniel, 88

McGinnis (McGinnas),
 Catharine, 483
 Daniel, 483
 James, 378

McGlaughlin, Henry, 397

McGlew, Peter, 183

McGonigal (McGonigell,
 McGonagill),
 Anna, 501
 David, 501
 Esther, 501
 George, 501
 Hussy, 501
 Joshua, 501
 Rachel, 276
 Robert, 348, 406, 467, 501
 William, 349

McGoon, James, 58

McGrow, Mary, 89

McGregory, Isabel, 428

McGuyre (McGure),
 Elizabeth, 215
 Hugh, 215

McHan (Machan, McKaune),
 Eneas, 78
 John, 57, 249

McHoney, Agnes, 517

McIlhenney,
 Agnes, 209
 Alexander, 209

McIlvalne,
 David, 161
 William, 161

McKaune: see McHan

McKay, Catron, 375

McKean (McCain),
 Elizabeth, 159, 180
 Philip, 159, 180

McKebb, John, 49

McKee (McKey),
 Edyth, 333
 Elizabeth, 441, 469
 George, 139
 John, 280
 Marjory, 76
 Thomas, 76
 William, 441
 Dr. William, 469

McKell,
 Daniel, 84
 Elizabeth, 118

McKemmey (McKemmy),
 Alexander, 84
 John, 198

McKenny (Mackenny),
 Alex., 98
 Amos, 164, 181
 Edmund, 25
 Edward, 25, 102
 Eleazer, 164, 181
 Elizabeth, 25
 John, 161, 392
 Michal, 20
 Patience, 25
 William, 84, 483

McKenzie, Alexander, 58

McKinly (Mackinley),
 Daniel, 88
 Elizabeth, 159

McKinney (Macinnee), Edward, 35

McKinstrey,
 Jean, 124
 Mary, 305
 Richard, 124, 305

McKleaten, Patrick, 219

McKleway, Francis, 223

McKlue, James, 94

McKracken, Daniel, 75

McKnatt: see McNatt

McKnell, Margaret, 84

McKnit: see McNitt

McKnown, John, 249

McKow, John, 238

McLane (McClain, McClan,
 McLeane),
 Alexander, 373
 Allen, 383, 445, 459, 524
 Allen, Jr., 239
 Elizabeth, 448

Margaret, 406, 458
 Moses, 394, 458
 Rebecca, 524
 Seleha, 134
 McLeheney,
 Agnes, 194
 Alexandrew, 194
 McManus, James, 339
 McMechon, Joseph, 99
 McMillan,
 Elizabeth, 76
 James, 61, 62, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 91
 Jane, 91
 Jo., 51
 William, 76, 91
 McMullen (McMullan, McMulland),
 Francis, 281, 363, 365
 French, 363, 365
 James, 183, 185, 189, 281, 301, 320,
 363, 365, 451
 John, 363, 365
 Martha, 363, 365
 Mary, 363, 365
 Nancy, 281
 William Gardner, 281, 366

McMurry,
 John, 180
 William, 180

McNatt (McKnatt, MacNett),
 Ann, 210, 269, 306
 Cathorin, 306
 Elizabeth, 95
 Hanah, 464
 Jean, 306
 John, 35, 95
 Jonathan, 472, 487, 558
 Joseph, 272, 306
 Major, 306, 361, 521
 Mary, 175, 306, 361, 405
 Rachel, 306, 487, 558
 Rebecca, 200, 518
 Richard, 200, 306, 308, 405
 Ruth, 306, 528
 Sarah, 177, 306
 William, 175, 306, 464

McNeal, John, 161

McNitt (McKnitt),
 Cattern, 173
 James, 173, 262, 397
 John, 397
 Joseph, 248
 Magdalene, 262, 397
 Rebecca, 525
 Robert, 397, 401
 Sarah, 248
 William, 397

McPeters (Mackpeters),
 James, 139
 Jane, 139
 John, 139
 Mary, 139
 Sarah, 139
 McPherson, Hugh, 440
 McQuire, Charles, 457
 McSparron (McSparran,
 McSparran),
 Archibald, 188, 258, 381, 416, 458
 John, 182, 188, 214
 Joseph, 188, 258
 Mary, 223
 Meriam, 256, 467
 Ruth, 182, 214
 McVay,
 Denis, 267, 385
 Elizabeth, 319, 432, 458
 James, 319
 John, 385, 432
 Patrick, 156
 McWhorty,
 Andrew, 121
 John, 121
 McWilliam, Samuel, 359

—M—

Macey (Macy),
 Daniel, 175, 263, 340, 556
 Daniel, Jr., 340
 Elizabeth, 217, 263
 Henry, 340
 Jean, 340
 John, 340, 510
 John, Jr., 352
 Jonathan, 510
 Mary, 153, 340, 352
 Nancy, 509
 Sarah, 263
 Susannah, 340
 Thomas, 153, 217, 263, 340, 509,
 556

Machan: see McHan

MacInnee: see McKinney

Mackadow: see McAdow

Mackee: see McKee

Mackey, Patrick, 109

MacKinley: see McKinley

McKnatt: see McKnatt

Mackpeters: see McPeters

McNatt: see McKnatt

Madden (Maddin),
 Elisha, 449
 Elizabeth, 162
 Lurana, 449
 Patrick, 140, 162
 Maddock,
 John, 447, 463
 Meriam, 463

Maddox,
 Alexander, 279
 Jemima, 279

Mafell, Robert, 73

Maffett (Maffet, Maffitt)
 Archibald, 386
 Gennit, 386
 James, 172
 Janet, 172

John, 172, 386, 391, 478
 Martha, 386
 Mary, 386, 391
 Rachael, 172

Robert, 172, 386, 391
 Sarah, 478

Susannah, 172
 William, 172, 386, 391, 460, 478

Magair, Mary, 477

Magee, Roger, 182

Maguire, Hugh, 197

Mahanna,
 Benjamin, 165
 Eleanor, 165
 Elizabeth, 165
 John, 165
 Mary, 165
 Sarah, 165
 Sophia, 165
 William, 165

Mahon (Mahan, Mohon, Mohan),
 Alexander, 100

Daniel, 30, 31

Dinah, 20

Else, 45

Eneas, 100

John, 19, 20, 51

Mair, Janet, 394, 426

Mairs, Andrew, 347

Males, Margaret, 79

Mallico, John, 41

Malone,
 Mary, 193
 Thomas, 193

Malony (Molony),
 James, 52

Joseph, 173

Loholen, 52

Sarah, 173

Mairis,
 John, 274
 Sarah, 274

Man: see Mann

Mandrell, Sary, 539

Manerling: see Mannering

Manin,
 John, 122
 Patience, 122

Maning: see Manning

Manliff,
 George, 498, 536
 Mary, 536
 Mathew, 498

Manlove,
 ... 438
 Abner, 66, 78
 Absolom, 134, 137, 245
 Alice, 16, 17, 161, 188, 194
 Alexander, 553
 Alice, 16, 121
 Ann, 17, 34, 41, 107, 189, 281, 336
 Asa, 270, 296, 516, 529
 David, 516
 Deborah, 186, 314, 438
 Ebenezer, 87, 113, 137, 154, 204,
 207, 218, 242, 256, 270, 279
 Elizabeth, 16, 17, 60, 66, 75, 78,
 97, 125, 193, 194, 211, 277, 314,
 332, 436, 553
 Emanuel, 161, 188
 Emilia, 553
 Ephraim, 66
 Eunice, 137, 553
 George, 16, 17, 34, 53, 97, 211, 218,
 220, 224, 227, 315, 337, 362, 398,
 434, 436, 501, 553
 Gideon, 137
 Hannah, 16, 41, 42, 137, 211
 Hezekiah, 48
 John, 16, 17, 34, 220
 Jonathan, 17, 38, 41, 42, 78, 90, 97,
 123, 161, 186, 188, 250, 256, 314,
 506, 553
 Joseph, 34, 48, 53
 Luke, 17, 34, 41, 48, 53, 59, 60, 68,
 88, 183, 140, 161, 337
 Margaret, 110, 134, 137, 250
 Mark, 14, 16, 17, 25, 28, 30, 34, 38,
 47, 54, 58, 61, 64, 65, 66, 71, 75,
 80, 102, 107, 134, 137, 148, 149,
 162, 164, 170, 189, 190, 192, 281,
 285, 336, 532
 Mary, 16, 34, 38, 41, 81, 97, 125,
 137, 193, 194, 220, 221, 250, 314
 Mary (Lewis), 413

Matthew, 17, 25, 38, 40, 41, 51, 66,
78, 90, 97, 134, 137, 201, 213,
220, 227, 250, 285, 314, 315, 553

Mathew, Jr., 51

Miriam, 78

Mott, 315, 436

Nathan, 137, 307

Obediah, 66, 78

Rachel, 17, 34, 47, 62, 134

Rebecca, 17

Robinson, 516

Ruth, 137, 281

Samuel, 16, 62, 75

Sarah, 17, 38, 66, 88, 97, 201, 211,
270, 296, 314, 315, 332, 349, 398,
516

Susannah, 34, 40, 48, 78, 90, 97,
250, 256, 314

Tabitha, 17, 78, 88, 90

Thomas, 270, 363, 378

Tredwell, 220, 532

Vincent, 277

William, 16, 34, 42, 45, 48, 60, 81,
88, 97, 137, 141, 143, 166, 194,
199, 211, 260, 282, 297, 332, 507

William Jr., 125, 171

Mann (Man),

Abigail, 150

Agness, 150

Ann, 154

Annalana, 150

Samuel, 150

William, Jr., 184

William, Sr., 184

Mannerling (Manering),

Isabella, 229

John, 458

Peter, 458

Susannah, 361

William, 229, 319, 361, 458

Manning (Maning),

Araminty, 451

Avis, 321, 325

James, 210, 321

John, 93, 341

Polly, 554

Rachel, 93

Manship: see Manship

Mansfield,

Edward, 482

Mary, 310, 433

Thomas, 310, 433

Manship (Manship),

George, 273, 285

Sarah, 273, 285

Manson,

James, 177, 219

James, Jr., 186

James, Sr., 186

Mary, 239, 244

Sarah, 177

William, 128, 221, 239, 244

Mansur, John, 13

Mant,

Honour, 165

Mary, 165

Manwaring,

Charles, 482

Comfort, 166

Elizabeth, 469

Mary, 166

Peter, 469

Priscilla, 166

Sarah, 166

Susannah, 482

Richard, 190, 482, 509

Thomas, 482

William, 423

Mary (Mannee),

Francis, 303, 335, 485

Mary, 303

Peter, 248

Maram: see Marim

Marce,

... 407

Lydia, 407

Marcer,

Margaret, 264

Stephen, 264

Marcollester, ... 294

Marce,

Isaac, 455

John, 455

Lydia, 455

Mary, 455

Reubin, 455

Marick: see Merrick

Marin (Maram, Mayrom,

Mearham).

Charles, 41, 67, 148, 160, 163, 182,

184, 185, 196, 333, 437

Elizabeth, 160, 163, 185

Frances, 41

Hannah, 413

Henry, 413

John, 36, 41, 46, 67, 76, 121, 160,

163, 185, 333, 337, 395, 413, 437,

473, 558

Mary, 41, 67, 121, 160, 333

Meriam, 333, 437

Ruhamah, 160, 163, 184, 185

Temmima, 41

Thomas, 67, 148, 538

Mariner: see Marriner

Maring, Charles, 38

Marker,

Curtis, 491, 555

Mary, 311

Phillip, 311

Sarah, 491

Marley, Abraham, 475

Marratt (Marrett),

Anne, 281

Hezekiah, 118

Isaac, 48, 281

Jane, 495

John, 118, 269, 496, 511, 538

John, Sr., 118

Joseph, 246, 269, 496

Mark, 118

Samuel, 496

Sarah, 281

William, 511, 538

Zachariah, 89, 269

Marriner (Mariner),

James, 349

Marteriot, 106

Mary, 106

Sophia, 349

Thomas, 106

William, 106

Marsh,

Amelia, 462

John, 149

Mary, 406

William Truax, 406

Marshall,

Ann, 180

David, 68, 77, 115, 170

Edward, 57, 180

George, 76

Jane, 55, 59

Mary, 76

Marston, Nathaniel, 27

Martin (Martaïn, Marten, Marton),

Catharine, 298

Charles, 47

Elizabeth, 25, 47, 153, 162, 445

George, 12, 15, 17, 18, 25, 36, 41,

43, 50, 58, 110, 111, 123, 153, 162,

364

James, 86, 465

Jane, 47

Jean, 140

John, 47, 172, 298

Josiah, 25, 35, 43, 50, 58

Mary, 47, 172, 175

Nancy, 380

Nathaniel, 47

Patrick, 163, 175, 194

Rachel, 49, 58

Richard, 434

Sarah, 404, 433

Ursula, 17, 18, 25

William, 140

Martindell,

John, 531

Meriam, 531

Marvel,

Eliza, 411

Nutter, 411

Maryday,

Francis, 156

Job, 258

Marydith: see Meredith

Maslin, Thomas, Jr., 485

Mason (Mayson),

Abraham, 160

Agness, 438

Ann, 528

Caleb, 438

Carman, 141, 415, 438

Catharine, 321, 445

Charles, 141, 337, 378, 442, 534

Daniel, 321

David, 438

Deborough, 438

Elias, 97, 194, 378, 475

Elizabeth, 217, 257, 475, 528

Hannah, 438

Isaac, 77, 97, 102, 160, 321, 454

Jacob, 97, 378, 454

Jean, 160

John, 74, 123, 217, 321, 438, 445,

553

Joseph, 125, 141, 194, 378, 473,

475

Joseph, Sr., 378

Lurania, 141

Mary, 31, 64, 82, 194, 378

Mathew, 42

Michael, 31, 42, 64

Miles, 39

Rachel, 64, 337, 534

Richard, 42, 415, 438, 473

Richard W., 528

Samuel, 528

Sarah, 194, 378, 454, 475

Thomas, 473

William, 64, 82, 141, 438, 528

Massey (Massy),

Elizabeth, 231

Febby, 483

Hannah, 497

John, 231, 245, 510

Joseph, 176

Joshua, 483

Nathan, 176, 231
 Prudence, 245
 Rebecca, 176, 182
 Sarah, 176, 231

Masten (Mastin, Maston),
 David, 303
 Eliza, 448
 Gilbert, 477, 530
 Hannah, 47, 530
 Hester, 552
 Hezekiah, 464, 530, 557
 John, 211, 303, 448, 487, 530, 532, 552
 Lyday, 464
 Mary, 487, 530
 Mathias, 285, 502, 530, 532, 552
 Mathias, Jr., 464, 498
 Mathias, Sr., 464, 498
 Philip, 530, 552
 Rachel, 530, 552
 Ruth, 552
 Sarah, 186, 194, 263, 303, 530, 552
 Stephen, 552
 William, 121, 208, 263, 303, 498, 502, 530, 532
 William, Jr., 194, 303, 552
 William, Sr., 552
 Zachariah, 552

Master, William, 113

Mathewson, Andrew, 31

Matthews (Mathews, Mathew),
 Charles, 152
 Claghorn, 151
 Elizabeth, 37, 152
 Griffin, 146
 H., 361
 Hugh, 37, 90
 Isaac, 267
 Jerusha, 267
 John, 298, 300, 381
 Joseph, 302
 Mary, 152
 Mary Anne, 152
 Owen, 221
 Rachel, 186
 Samuel, 24

Maugridge, Joseph, 181

Maxfield (Maxfeald),
 Hannah, 131, 210
 James, 131
 Jean, 131
 Mary, 131
 Samuel, 339
 Sarah, 469
 William, 274

Maxwell,
 Adam, 102
 Alice, 154
 Ann, 157, 164, 347, 485
 Bedwell, 244, 541
 Christini, 334
 David, 244
 Edmonson, 442
 Elce, 102
 Ellinor, 139, 161, 174
 Elizabeth, 151, 195, 244, 334, 364, 442
 Esther, 108
 Hannah, 257
 James, 18, 35, 57, 102, 106, 161, 195, 244, 257
 James, Jr., 102, 151
 Jane, 195
 Jean, 195, 244
 Joan, 257
 Joannah, 244
 John, 185, 347
 Lydia, 195
 Maleston, 261
 Marah, 212
 Mark, 102, 238, 327, 380, 382, 388
 Mary, 154, 164, 187, 195, 302
 Mellesent, 244
 Meriam, 238, 388
 Moses, 102
 Naomi, 326
 Nimrod, 157, 164, 174, 187, 209, 288, 442
 Priscilla, 485
 Robert, 75, 102, 108, 119, 144, 151, 212, 244, 551
 S., 334
 Samuel, 195, 334, 364
 Sarah, 102, 120, 138, 154, 195, 493, 517, 541
 Thomas, 102, 302
 William, 42, 85, 102, 120, 154, 195, 326, 347, 352

May,
 James, 225, 235, 392
 Susanna, 392
 Thomas, Jr., 40

Mayrom: see Marim.

Mays,
 Ann, 319
 William, 319

Meardeth: see Meredith.

Mears (Meers, Meres),
 Andrew, 362, 382, 409
 Mary, 382
 Rebecca, 362, 382

Medcalf: see Metcalf.

Meeks,
 Ann, 348
 Araminta, 348, 510
 Joseph, 308, 348
 Melkiah, 348
 Robert, 186
 St. Leger, 348
 Sophia, 348

Meekins (Meekings),
 John, 142, 220, 262
 Mary, 142, 220
 Moody, 426
 Thomas, 142

Meers: see Mears

Megear, Hugh, 545

Mellichop (Melechop, Mellochop, Melowchop),
 George, 288
 James, 288, 450
 Sarah, 288, 450

Mellogue,
 Mary, 275
 Samuel, 275

Melowchop: see Mellichop

Melson,
 Elizabeth, 357
 Joseph, 357

Melville, Allen, 165

Melvin (Melven, Milvin),
 Allfair, 472
 Ann, 146, 216, 259, 266, 528
 Aron, 472
 Bartholomew, 469
 Brummel, 472
 David, 266, 472, 537
 Edmond, 146, 216, 247, 293, 537
 Edward, 216
 Elizabeth, 266
 George, 472
 Hester, 432
 Hilda, 293
 Huldah, 427
 James, 293, 472
 John, 266, 293, 472, 537
 Jonathan, 266, 538
 Joshua, 472, 528
 Margaret, 495
 Mary, 293, 472
 Meriam, 266
 Noble, 472
 Phebe, 180, 247, 259, 266, 472
 Rhoda, 472
 Sarah, 293
 Solomon, 472

Menshall: see Minshall

Meoller, George, 145

Meardith: see Meredith

Mercer,
 Margaret, 432
 Stephen, 375, 432

Merchant,
 Charlotty, 552
 Harriet, 552
 John, 552
 Rachel, 91
 Samuel, 552
 Sarah, 552
 William, 91, 231

Merdith: see Meredith

Meredie,
 Joshua, 142
 Rachel, 142
 Robert, Jr., 142

Meredith (Merydith, Marydith, Meradith, Merdith),
 Abner, 469
 Agness, 243, 517
 Benjamin, 469
 David, 469
 Davis, 469
 Deborah, 503
 Dorcas, 480
 Elizabeth, 240, 331, 337, 348, 356, 387, 464, 502, 503, 516, 540
 Francis, 156, 387, 423
 Henry, 469
 Hugh, 79
 Jacob, 304, 480, 493, 500
 James, 469
 Job, 126, 469, 231, 356, 436, 469, 540
 Job, Jr., 527
 John, 231, 348
 Jonathan, 489, 504, 538
 Joseph, 240, 486, 490, 500
 Joshua, 118, 302, 517, 540
 Leven, 348
 Levy, 384
 Luff, 302, 339, 368
 Lydia, 469, 480, 493
 Margaret, 533
 Martha, 493, 506
 Mary, 368, 489, 493, 500
 Nathan, 503
 Obed, 469
 Peter, 469
 Phebe, 525
 Phyllis, 179
 Rachel, 231
 Rebecca, 541
 Richard, 242
 Robert, 56, 126, 331, 237, 337, 541
 Ruth, 302, 339

Samuel, 166, 186, 188, 193, 268,
294, 304, 500, 503, 506, 556
Sarah, 414, 516
Sophia, 231
Stephen, 469
Susannah, 283, 480
Thomas, 345
Wheeler, 231, 283
William, 179, 218, 229, 244, 288,
338, 414, 490, 491, 517, 533
William, Jr., 288
William, Sr., 426
Meres: see Mears
Merick: see Merrick
Merine,
John, 464
Sarah, 464
Meroney (Merony),
Elizabeth, 258
Exsurance, 201
Isaac, 306
John, 306
Mary, 306
Nathan, 306
Olanar, 301
Rachel, 306
William, 301
William, Sr., 301
Merrett, Mary, 505
Merrick (Marick, Mireck, Merick),
Elizabeth, 93, 105
Isaac, 387
Israel, 396
Jane, 421
Margaret, 387, 409
Mary, 396
Merydith: see Meredith
Messex (Mezicks), Julien, 295
Messick (Misick),
Elizabeth, 105
Martha, 552
Meston, Arthur, 13, 16, 17, 34
Metcalf (Medcalf, Medcalfe,
Metcalfe),
George, 46
John, 166
Lascelles, 115
Mary, 166
Thomas, 106
Metten,
James, 358
William, 358
Meyer, Thomas, 237
Michel: see Mitchell
Middlebrooks, Mary, 413

Middleton,
Elenor, 95, 151
George, 95
John, 95, 245, 270
Sarah, 414
Mifflin,
Andesiah, 508, 523
Ann, 501, 547
Benjamin, 40
Daniel, 388, 391, 547
Daniel, Jr., 438
Debbe, 424
Esther, 523
George, 44
James, 523
John, 38, 40
Martha, 523
Mary, 523
Mathew, 508, 523
Polly, 382
Samuel, 501
Samuel Emlin, 547
Sarah, 438, 523, 547
Susanna, 547
Walker, 438
Warner, 258, 272, 278, 280, 288,
359, 382, 429, 438, 446, 491, 547
Milborn (Milburn, Milbourn),
Mary, 535, 538
Samuel, 404, 535, 538, 541
Samuel, Jr., 452
Mileham,
Catherine, 267
Elizabeth, 267, 363, 483, 486
Grace, 267
Hannah, 267, 383
Harmon, 504
Margaret, 267
Mary Ann, 267, 539
Mary, 267
Samuel, 267, 363, 387, 486, 504
Unity, 267
Walter, 267, 271
Miles, James, 412, 442
Mileway: see Millaway
Millally, Sarah, 152
Millan,
Abraham, 370
John, 370
William, 370
Millard,
Ann, 317
Joseph, 317
Lydia, 317
Mary, 317
William, 317

Millaway (Mileway, Milway,
Milloway),
Ann, 273
Deborah, 547
Elizabeth, 547
James, 547
John, 192, 249, 274, 306, 547
Joseph, 273
Mary, 547
Milly, 547
Miller,
Abraham, 117
Adam, 141, 204
Andrew, 117
Camel, 198
Chilion, 141, 166, 204, 477
Conrad, 141, 204, 241, 462, 470
David, 117
Dorothy, 141, 204
Edward, 43, 425, 448, 450, 484, 493,
499, 510
Elizabeth, 19, 187, 190, 223, 448
Enoch, 310
Hannah, 232
Henry, 141, 204, 470, 499
Hester, 232
James, 34, 448, 499
John, 81, 117, 141, 144, 150, 157,
198, 204, 279, 448, 462, 470, 477,
513, 514
Dr. John, Jr., 310
Rev. John, 224
Joseph, 109, 117, 277, 430, 448, 473,
484, 499, 542
Killen, 298, 478
Lydia, 277
Margaret, 277
Martha, 462, 470
Mary, 30, 193, 298, 477
Peter, 141, 204, 295, 439, 462
Peter, Jr., 439, 478
Peter, Sr., 377
Rachel, 279, 295
Rebecca, 232
Robert, 30, 33, 34, 187
Samuel, 117, 448
Sarah, 17, 198, 241, 441, 462, 470
Stephen, 462, 470
Susannah, 19, 462, 470
William, 94, 109, 478
Millis (Milles, Milliss),
Ann, 380, 407
Elizabeth, 226
James, 407, 558
John, 226, 372
Nancy, 556
Stephen, 272, 334, 398, 558
Thomas, 334

Milloway: see Millaway
Mills,
George, 50, 138
John, 22, 107
Hannah, 107
Mary, 22, 25, 26, 373
Nathan, 532
Prusillah, 532
Sarah, 138, 202
Miln, John, 97
Milstead, Teresa, 236
Milven: see Melvin
Millway: see Millaway
Minner,
Elijah, 451, 511
Elizabeth, 449
Jesse, 451
John, 285, 451
Mary, 451
Peter, 449
Sarah, 451
Stephen, 451
Thomas, 451, 533
Minors,
Ann, 486
Love, 486
Mary, 200, 486
Robert, 200, 486
Minshall (Menshall),
Isaac, 292, 348, 434
Jane, 353
Jean, 292
Samuel, 292
Mireck: see Merrick
Misick: see Messick
Ann, 43, 56, 66
Mitchell (Michel, Mitchel),
Ann, 43, 56, 66
Charles, 421
Comfort, 66
Daniel, 66
Elizabeth, 505
Fenwick Fisher, 551
George, 379, 412, 551
John, 529, 551
Mary, 12
Nathaniel, 551
Rebecca, 186
Richard, 12
Sarah, 529
Susan, 551
Thomas, 505
William Clayton, 551
Mitten (Mittan),
Cathran, 349
James, 497
James, Sr., 497

John, 497
 Mary, 497
 Miriam, 224
 William, 497

Mitter,
 Camel, 198
 Sarah, 198

Moffet,
 Archibald, 377
 John, 377
 Martha, 377
 Mary, 377
 Robert, 377
 Sarah, 377
 William, 377

Moir, James, 31

Mokolls, William, 51

Molan, James, 380

Molleston (Molliston, Moleston,
 Molestone, Molliston),
 Alice, 270
 Anne, 30, 81, 89, 337
 Elizabeth, 239, 296, 337
 Elizabeth Ann, 436
 Grace, 30
 Helenor, 33
 Henry, 23, 30, 33, 41, 88, 89, 190,
 199, 268, 294, 321, 337, 393, 436,
 452, 557
 Henry, Jr., 188
 Jemima, 78, 90, 190
 John, 33, 89, 190, 214, 221, 227,
 Jonathan, 81, 89, 144, 190, 194,
 199, 239, 296
 Jonathan, Sr., 239
 Mary, 81, 199, 239, 557
 Sarah, 30, 41, 81, 89, 161, 188, 268,
 321, 337
 William, 53, 54, 81, 89, 190, 199,
 221, 239, 270, 325, 361, 365, 395,
 455, 540, 558
 Dr. William, 258, 436

Molloy, Caleb, 62

Molonix, Easter Ann, 496

Molony: see Malony

Money,
 Ann, 473
 Daniel, 37
 John, 473

Monro (Monroe),
 Betty, 213
 George, 203, 213

Monzie: see Muncey

Montgomery (Montgomerrie),
 Alexander, 94, 203
 Matthew, 302
 William, 415

Moody, Robert, 205

Moore (Moor, More),
 Abraham, 211, 228, 407
 Ann, 277, 303, 321
 Ar., 358
 Arthur, 369
 Breget, 61
 Christiana, 347
 David, 277, 368
 Elizabeth, 146, 211, 277, 305, 310,
 337, 368, 453
 George, 345, 492, 494
 Hannah, 198
 Henaritta, 146, 305, 310
 Henry, 62, 146, 247, 368, 407
 Isaac, 414, 533, 534
 James, 28, 71, 104, 116, 122, 163,
 193, 198, 242, 276, 277, 407
 Jane, 122, 130, 193
 Jean, 176, 193
 Jerusha, 374
 John, 130, 146, 176, 193, 219, 282,
 303, 305, 407, 452, 533
 John, Jr., 220, 321
 Joseph, 277, 339, 347, 407, 542
 Letitia, 234
 Lydia, 407, 411
 Margaret, 277, 481
 Martha, 211, 228
 Mary, 62, 117, 130, 163, 176, 277,
 282, 356, 492
 Peter, 176, 282
 Rachel, 146
 Rebecca, 50, 62, 219, 220, 310,
 417
 Richard, 94
 Robert, 146, 311, 377, 407
 Samuel, 117, 130, 176, 229, 251, 277,
 308, 321, 356, 368, 533
 Sarah, 509, 534
 Susannah, 308
 Thomas, 118, 231, 345, 374, 509,
 533
 William, 130, 417, 534

Moran (Moron),
 Andrew, 98, 152
 Elizabeth, 152
 Jane, 98
 Margaret, 177, 183
 Mark, 167
 Martha, 151
 Patrick, 183

Morey, Thomas, 131

Morgan,
 . . . 444
 Abraham, Jr., 20
 Anna, 124
 Arthur, 78, 106, 124

Benitha, 373
 Brian, 156
 Daniel, 352, 417
 David, 15, 49, 76, 80, 100, 101, 117,
 180, 460
 Elishua, 476
 Elizabeth, 20, 48, 51, 52, 106, 117,
 125, 161, 189, 244, 252, 476, 549
 Esther, 444
 Evan, 296, 476
 Evan Bradbury, 52
 George, 22, 45, 80, 92, 94, 106, 124,
 161, 180, 206, 232, 244, 252, 358
 Grace, 72, 106, 124, 161
 Gwenlyan, 119
 Hanna, 141, 378
 Hester, 503, 534
 Isalah, 180, 261
 Jacob, 161, 245, 252, 301
 James, 101, 131, 156, 180, 296, 352,
 456, 476
 John, 15, 35, 48, 52, 180, 296, 313,
 460, 476, 483
 John David, 87, 119
 John David, Jr., 119
 Jonathan, 296
 Joseph, 52
 Joshua, 52
 Katharine, 80
 Marmeduke, 211, 296
 Martha, 161, 189, 206, 245, 301,
 378
 Mary, 94, 100, 161, 179, 296, 373,
 378
 Matthew, 15, 100
 Miriam, 52
 Nancy, 358, 476
 Patrick, 156
 Peter, 552
 Phebe, 15, 100, 101, 131
 Philip, 20, 41
 Rebecca, 425
 Richard, 49
 Robert, 161, 252, 358
 Sarah, 61, 100, 124, 131, 261, 296,
 324, 460, 552
 Thomas, 296, 364, 476
 William, 37, 39, 45, 72, 78, 93, 106,
 124, 296, 379, 503

Morman, Abraham, 20

Morphee: see Murphy

Morrett, Sarah, 178

Morris (Maurice, Morice, Morriss),
 . . . 517
 Aaron, 248
 Abraham, 47, 48, 51, 53, 71, 100,
 105
 Absolem, 215, 434

Benjamin, 287
 Boas, 296
 Brady, 394
 Brinkley, 373
 Cornelius, 182, 270
 Daniel, 248, 278, 295, 425, 464, 521
 Daniel, Sr., 373
 Deborah, 303
 Edward, 175
 Elijah, 232, 270, 296, 397
 Ellphaz, 270, 307
 Elisha, 159, 235, 267, 270, 272
 Elizabeth, 25, 287, 351, 516, 517,
 546, 558
 Emanuel, 394
 Esther, 285, 292, 415
 Fannah, 415
 Febey, 328
 Frederick, 108, 125
 Hannah, 119, 242, 351
 Hezekiah, 464
 James, 49, 50, 77, 91, 109, 116, 129,
 147, 156, 169, 171, 175, 176, 180,
 183, 184, 208, 292, 346, 384, 400,
 401, 407, 415, 416, 466, 473, 542
 James, the elder, 384
 James, Jr., 91, 327, 329, 353, 542
 Jemimah, 406, 496
 Jeremiah, 115, 177, 182, 218, 249,
 270, 454
 Jeremiah Jr., 249
 Jesse, 412
 John, 63, 102, 241, 274, 276, 278,
 363, 371, 447, 449, 454, 464, 475
 Joseph, 103, 307
 Joshua, 242, 516
 Jurusha, 413
 Lemuel, 415
 Margaret, 35, 91, 116, 384, 521
 Martha, 351
 Mary, 373, 415, 459, 530
 Masten, 401, 464
 Miriam, 175
 Moses, 353
 Nancy, 521
 Nathaniel, 464
 Nimrod, 557
 Phebe, 116, 129, 307, 425
 Priscilla, 285
 Prudence, 361
 Rachel, 415
 Rebecca, 275
 Richard, 152, 275, 281, 361
 Robert, 373
 Samuel, 154, 351, 415, 546, 553
 Samuel, Jr., 467
 Sarah, 241, 303, 447
 Sealy, 451
 Selah, 415

Solomon, 319
 Susannah, 208, 241, 269, 464, 476, 521
 Rev. Theophilus, 108
 Thomas, 242, 275, 307, 521
 William, 45, 47, 63, 119, 126, 197, 251, 270, 285, 307, 328, 431, 447, 462, 468, 475, 521
 William, Jr., 169, 419, 434, 468
 Morry, James, 39
 Morse, Elizabeth, 516
 Morton:
 Agnes, 252
 Catherine, 26
 Elizabeth, 252
 James, 252
 William, 15, 18, 19, 23, 26
 Mott:
 Adam, 138
 Elizabeth, 138
 Jerusha, 224
 John, 487
 Nancy, 294
 Richard, 185, 224
 Richbell, 138, 146, 174, 201
 Samuel, 12, 14
 Sarah, 14
 Seaman, 487
 Stephen, 78
 Mucklegeare, William, 38
 Muckeleheney: see McElhenny
 Mullen (Mullin),
 Ann, 138
 Daniel, 483
 Hanah, 453
 Hugh, 483
 James, 98
 Robert, 138, 151
 Thomas, 483
 William, 453
 Mullet (Mulett),
 Elizabeth, 317
 Penelope, 213, 242
 Thomas, 317
 William, 213, 242, 317
 Mullin: see Mullen
 Mulroney (Mulrony, Mulruny),
 Elizabeth, 24, 25
 Jane, 25
 John, 17, 22, 24, 25
 William, 25, 43
 Mumford,
 Rachel, 275, 399, 433
 Solomon, 275, 399

Muncey (Muncy, Munsey, Monsie),
 ... 350
 Abigail, 84, 106
 Belliharen, 84
 Francis, 84
 Garty, 110
 Isabella, 304
 James, 304, 351
 John, 84, 142, 304, 391, 461
 Levy, 304
 Margaret, 210, 304, 350
 Martha, 391
 Mary, 84
 Nathaniel, 84, 106, 111
 Samuel, 84
 Sarah, 441
 Thomas, 84, 111, 164, 289, 304
 Munt,
 Abigal, 177
 Charity, 177
 Elener, 177
 Juliana, 177
 Mariah, 165
 Mary, 177, 299
 Mary Ann, 177
 Robert, 177, 299
 Murphy (Murfhey, Murfey),
 Morphee),
 ... 308
 Andrew, 426, 467
 Benjamin, 189
 Charles, 376, 502
 Comfort, 528
 Daniel, 528
 David, 48, 119, 254
 Edward, 30, 31, 177, 289, 327, 345, 411, 505, 528
 Hannah, 48
 Jean, 262
 Jennins, 502
 Johannah, 48, 63
 John, 305, 411, 505, 510, 528
 Jonathan, 376, 528
 Levin, 528
 Margaret, 124, 183, 260, 323
 Mary, 48, 305, 308, 376, 443, 511
 Nicholas, 48
 Rachel, 48
 Rebecca, 48, 189
 Samuel, 48, 510
 Sarah, 189, 192, 376, 510
 Stancy, 549
 Susannah, 249, 254
 Thomas, 48, 114, 124, 168, 182, 183, 192, 210, 218, 242, 260, 289, 309, 345, 437, 442, 511
 Thomas, Jr., 244
 William, 48, 63, 189, 510, 528

Zachariah, 376
 Murray,
 Ann, 167, 178
 Bryan, 167
 Elizabeth, 167, 168
 Francis, 150, 168
 Henry, 167
 Jean, 320
 John, 146
 Modlin, 167
 Sarah, 116
 William, 188
 Mutton, William, 453
 Myers (Miers),
 Mary, 236, 283
 Stephen, 415
 Thomas, 236, 297
 William, 415

N

Nabb,
 Charles, 403, 533
 Margaret, 403
 Nangisell, Gerthy, 34
 Nash,
 Ann, 370
 John, 370
 William, 370
 Naudain (Naudine),
 Andrew, 487, 546, 556
 Arnold, Sr., 556
 Catharine, 556
 Mary, 556
 Rebeckah, 556
 Naull, Negro man, 302
 Neal (Neil, Neill, Neall),
 ... 461
 Andrew, 124, 223
 Anne, 394
 Daniel, 394
 David, 124
 Elizabeth, 193, 394
 Francis, 394
 Hannah, 394
 Hugh, 170, 344
 James, 354, 394, 531
 Jonathan, 394, 531
 Martha, 145
 Prudence, 223
 Ruth, 394
 Samuel, 394
 Sarah, 394, 461
 William, 354
 William Charles, 344, 465
 Needham,
 Agatha, 344, 375, 469
 Ann, 18
 Benjamin, 334
 Cornelius, 649
 Daniel, 46, 50, 97, 168, 334
 Edmond, 28, 248
 Ezekiel, 14, 239, 281, 295, 334, 384, 425
 Jestinh, 484
 Jonathan, 248, 295, 317, 476, 526
 Phebee, 148, 239
 Ralph, 88, 100, 148
 Sarah, 193
 Susannah, 90, 168
 Needles (Nedles, Nedells),
 Andrew, 490
 Anna, 428, 490
 Cubbage, 490
 Elizabeth, 269
 George, 490
 Hannah, 128, 490
 Hursley, 428
 John, 20, 490
 Leucracia, 428, 483
 Philemon, 490
 Rachel, 463
 Sarah, 355, 428, 451, 490
 Stephen, 428
 Thomas, 259, 341, 451, 490
 Uscelia, 483
 William, 128, 259, 269, 379, 402, 428, 451, 490
 Neelson,
 Alexander, 250
 Mary, 250
 Neighbour, Jonathan, 313
 Neil: see Neal
 Nelson,
 Betty, 140
 Elizabeth, 240
 John, 24
 Sarah, 240
 New,
 John, 306
 Mary, 211, 225, 226
 Robert, 225, 226
 Sarah, 489
 William, 273
 Newcomb,
 John, 438
 Mary, 438
 Newell (Newel),
 Elizabeth, 17, 28, 29, 86, 132
 George, 58
 Hannah, 184, 306
 Henry, 184, 214, 249, 306, 394, 405

James, 13
Jno., 132
John, 14, 29, 47, 55, 56, 59, 86, 103,
106, 130, 134, 167, 179, 180, 184,
214
Joseph, 109
Louisa, 132
Lyday, 306
Lydia, 184, 202
Mary, 29, 56, 86, 132
Miriam, 184, 202, 306
Rachel, 132, 214
Samuel, 56
Sarah, 132, 147
Tabitha, 306
Thomas, 86, 103, 132
William, 56, 86, 103, 127, 131, 132,
147, 184, 214, 306

Newgent, Christopher, 44

Newman,
Daniel Wright, 251
Delictum, 77
Edward, 98
Elizabeth, 329
John, 211, 223
Judah, 430
Lumino, 77, 171
Margaret, 171
Mary, 354
Solothial, 329

Newnam,
Daniel, 181, 200
Edward, 98
James, 375
Mary, 98, 302
Richard, 183, 206

Newson,
Joseph, 554
Mary, 445

Newton,
Alace, 71
Elizabeth, 381
George, 71
Henry, 25
John, 63, 92
Mary, 25

Nicholas,
David, 227
Jane, 155, 227
John, 227
Samuel, 155, 227
Samuel, Jr., 155

Nichols (Nichels, Nicholds,
Nickolls, Nicolls, Nicholls),
Ann, 36, 53
Comfort, 464
Edward, 62

Edward, Jr., 209
Edward, Sr., 209
Hannah, 33
Jane, 63
Jeremiah, 20
John, 303
Joseph, 214, 255
Mary, 19, 20, 21, 53, 255
Moses, 139, 170, 314
Robert, 19
Ruth, 314
Samuel, 63, 303
Susanah, 455, 473
Vincent, 455
William, 20, 21, 28, 33, 53

Nicholson,

Ann, 254
Elizabeth, 31
John, 31
Joshua, 100, 312

Nickerson (Nicoson, Nickeson),

Abraham, 476
Elesibeath, 238
George, 124, 163, 185, 446
Jeremiah, 36, 46, 60
John, 165, 185, 333
Joseph, 36, 46, 60
Joshua, 46, 60, 124, 128, 163, 182,
238
Lidey, 46
Margaret, 146
Mary, 46, 60
Nehemiah, 46
Persella, 46
Richameg, 46
Veranica, 124
William, 476

Nisbet, Eleanor, 78

Niss, John D., 74

Nixon

Abraham, 510
Ann, 324, 362
Benjamin, 288
Charles, 324, 354, 362, 372, 400,
417, 420, 430, 431, 510
Elizabeth, 77, 400, 404, 510, 525
Joseph, 98, 143
Nicholas, 27, 28, 77, 324
Nixon, 324
Thomas, 56, 77, 101, 148, 167, 179,
196, 232, 275, 321, 324, 325, 462,
470, 499, 528
William, 510

Noble, Elizabeth, 558

Nock,

Ann, 46, 137
Barthia, 137, 157, 395

Daniel, 46, 73, 119, 131, 137, 284,
351, 468, 514, 554
Ezekial, 46, 137, 166, 280, 284, 351,
554
James, 263, 272, 284
Jane, 532
John, 427
Joseph, 157, 234, 284, 351, 383,
395, 430, 468, 514, 515, 546, 551
Joseph, Jr., 438, 439
Mary, 234, 395, 554
Nathaniel, 309
Oliver, 554
Patience, 46
Phebe, 554
Sarah, 46
Susanna, 383, 514
Thomas, 46, 137, 167, 234, 243,
280, 284, 351, 395, 400, 554
Thomas, Jr., 234

Noel: see Nowell

Norberry, Benjamin, 174

Norrington, Christopher, 63

Norris,

Elizabeth, 501
John, 501
Matthew, 311

Norman, Edward, 125, 136, 145, 173,
190, 205, 217

North,

Daniel, 329
John, 329
Margaret, 359, 407
Mary, 329
Rachel, 329, 370
Richard, 291, 329
Thomas, 316, 329, 341, 357, 359
William, 334

Northway, Nicholas, 13

Nowell (Nowells, Noel),

Edward, 482
George, 41, 51, 59, 61, 74
Henry, 403
Jean, 46
Jehu, 272
John, 214
Margaret, 61
Sarah, 59, 272, 403
Sidney, 373, 482
Stephen, 34

Nowland,

Daniel, 554
Louisa, 382
Mathias, 382, 415
Sarah, 342, 415

Nox: see Knox

Noxon, Thomas, 84, 105

Noxton, Sarah, 316

Nugent,

Christopher, 44
Elizabeth, 44

Numbers,

Anne, 305
Barbara, 299, 421
Benjamin, 435
Edmund, 435
Elizabeth, 307
Jacob, 307
James, 181, 307, 382, 409, 421, 429
Jane, 316, 420, 475
Jean, 316
John, 229, 238, 257, 299, 301, 307,
418, 421
Joseph, 307, 382
Martha, 435
Mary, 238, 257, 301, 307, 314, 344,
365
Michael, 305, 307, 316, 384, 420
Peter, 229, 238, 257, 307
Rebecca, 181
Sarah, 238, 307, 339, 414, 429, 491
Susannah, 238, 307, 418, 420
Thomas, 307, 435
William, 257, 307, 379, 387, 421,
491

Nys, Johannis, 74

Oakford,
John, 138
Susannah, 138

Oborn, Mary, 139

Obyle, William, 65

O'Callaghan, Benjamin, 120

Oens: see Owens

Offley (Offey),

David, 160
Elizabeth, 60
John, 410, 421
Mercy, 180
Michael, 91, 258, 346

Ogdon,

Jonathan, 54
Nehemiah, 54

Ogle,

Benjamin, 85
George, 227, 318, 420, 465
Sarah, 227, 318
Thomas, 335, 371

Ohagitha,
Dennish, 22
Margaret, 22
O'Heren, Cathern, 54
Ohorrel (O'Horrill, Ohorrill),
Mary, 31
Thomas, 26, 31
Oldfield,
George, 23
Lydia, 457, 529
Oleg, Mary, 122
Oliver,
Esther, 290
Joseph, 368, 442, 452
Reuben, 290, 304
Sarah, 368
Oliett, Mary, 132
O'Neal (O'Neil, Oneill),
Conn, 101
Constantine, 130
Elizabeth, 430
Henry, 533
Sarah, 60
Onion, David, 104
Opdegroff, Isaac, 51
Orr,
James, 127
William, 127
Orry,
Richard, 104
William, 104
Osborne (Osborne),
Charles, 44
Joseph, 17
Owens (Owens, Owen),
Amon, 300, 379, 459
Catherine, 90
Elenor, 152, 326, 545
Elizabeth, 236, 244, 326, 380, 532,
533
Hannah, 206
Hester, 59
Ishmael, 206, 503
James, 69, 133
John, 505
Joshua, 443, 503
Lewis, 23
Lydia, 300
Margaret, 170
Mary, 326
Matthew, 326
Owen, 326, 532
Philemon, 170
Rachel, 326
Robert, 379, 459, 532

Samuel, 505
Sarah, 505
Thomas, 133
William, 236, 244, 326, 379, 380,
505
Otwell, Rachel, 248
Oyston,
John, 370
Margaret, 370
Ozbun (Ozburn, Ozbeen),
Elizabeth, 443
Eunice, 193, 283, 467
Jonathan, 193, 224, 248, 283
Susannah, 443
Tabitha, 283

—P—

Pacely,
Rachel, 442
Samuel, 442
Padmore,
John, 134
Mary, 134
Pain (Payne, Payn),
Elizabeth, 43, 48, 63
Fletcher, 43
John, 43, 48
Samuel, 56
Thomas, 179
William, 522
Painter,
George, 258, 283
Sarah, 256, 258
Palmatary (Palmetree, Palmeterra,
Palmetor, Palmetory),
Allen, 129, 183, 293, 451
Ann, 318
Eleanor, 15
Elizabeth, 129
Grace, 129
James, 340
Jean, 340
Joanna, 15
John, 15, 129, 270, 533
Margaret, 270
Robert, 14, 15, 49, 100, 129, 421,
425
Sarah, 183, 208
Susanna, 15, 545
Tamzy, 425
Palmer,
Alexander, 274
John, 274
Joseph, 317, 318

Pandergrass, Anthony, 112
Paremaine, Henry, 14
Paradee (Parradee, Paudue),
Benjamin, 53
Courtney, 189
David, 128
Elizabeth, 53, 128
Hannah, 186, 399
John, 53, 128, 164, 186, 196, 415
Lydia, 184
Margaret, 21, 53
Mary, 70, 128, 184, 196, 333
Sarah, 189
Stephen, 28, 53; 60, 70, 95, 125,
128, 157, 164, 184, 196, 333, 399,
415, 549
Susannah, 53
Walter, 67
William, 379, 409
Paris, Ferd. John, 115
Parke (Park, Parks),
Else, 11
Ann, 84, 223, 228, 237, 457, 546
Cecilia, 237
Edward, 11
Elizabeth, 261, 243
Frances, 153
Hugh, 84, 182, 229, 234, 243, 261
Jane, 457
John, 55, 252, 335
Joshua, 457
Robert, 457
Samuel, 457
Sarah, 55; 84
Susan, 457
Theodore, 55, 84, 101, 132, 153,
182, 228
Thomas, 55, 84, 106, 113, 144,
157, 199, 223, 237, 243, 261, 390,
410, 457, 473
Parkason (Parkerson, Parkeson),
Christopher, 293, 299, 398
Sarah, 299, 398
Thomas, 293, 299
Parker,
Anderson, 140, 526
Cecilia, 241
Elizabeth, 213, 233, 542
Hestear, 64
James, 326
Jane, 420
John, 140, 198, 213, 232, 277, 355,
478
John, Sr., 140
Leah, 140, 478
Margaret, 399
Mary, 374, 542
Mathew, 107, 140
Peter, 399
Sarah, 140, 198, 239, 277, 399
Thomas, 107, 140, 149, 233, 266,
277, 347, 399, 411, 420, 546
Thomas, Jr., 542
Thomas, Sr., 542
William, 78, 140, 198, 233, 277,
374, 526, 542, 546
Parkerson: see Parkason
Pharmacy,
Rebecca, 334
Robert, 334
Parnell (Parnel),
Abraham, 439
Edward, 27
Parry (Parray),
John, 89
Rachel, 282
Rowland, 213
Thomas, 248, 260, 277, 278, 282,
283, 375, 395
William, 19
Parsons,
Abraham, 317, 343, 401, 414, 430
Angelica, 460
Ann, 437
Benjamin, 155
Jean, 311
Jennet, 311, 358, 369
John, 109, 301, 306, 334, 377, 381,
480, 499
John, Jr., 337
Joseph, 134, 146, 215, 218, 385,
460
Margaret, 155
Martha, 343, 432
Mary, 301, 306, 358, 369, 437, 443
Michael, 437
Nancy, 487
Peggy, 385
Rachel, 430, 432, 463, 497
Tomlinson, 443, 487
William, 45
Parvin, Lydia, 203
Parvis,
Betty, 86
Catherine, 12
Jadwin, 12
Juda, 12
Katty, 549
Lemuel, 428
Richard, 48, 334
Robert, 12
Sirelly, 12

William, 12, 86
 William, Jr., 448
 Paskell, Benjamin, 149
 Pasley, Margaret, 127
 Paswater, Jonas, 136
 Patterson,
 Jean, 324
 John, 240, 456
 Rachel, 240, 331, 456, 464
 Richard, 119
 Robert, 468
 Pattison,
 George, 456, 464
 Isaac, 456, 464, 466
 John, 456, 464, 466
 Mary, 464
 Rachel, 456, 464
 Samuel, 387
 Thomas, 456, 464, 466, 542
 William, 456, 464
 Patton (Patten, Paten),
 Andrew, 91, 138, 210, 350
 Ann, 390, 433
 Ellner, 84
 Elizabeth, 122, 138
 John, 341, 349, 350, 433, 473, 493,
 499, 542
 Major John, 309, 365
 Isabell, 210
 Lydia, 531
 Margaret, 350
 Mary, 210, 350, 409, 448
 Mathew, 531
 Robert, 82, 83, 84, 99, 118, 122,
 350
 Thomas, 84
 William, 350, 413
 Payne: see Pain
 Peal, John, 48
 Pearce: see Pierce
 Pearson (Pierson),
 Aaron, 219
 Baxter, 425
 Elias, 512
 Elizabeth, 114, 137, 173, 289
 Hannah, 403
 James, 169, 403, 488
 John, 173, 532
 Joseph, 203, 512
 Mary, 37, 201, 271, 462, 472, 490,
 511
 Robert, 425
 Sarah, 219, 512
 Rebekah, 271
 William, 114, 137

Peasley,
 John, 196
 Margaret, 196
 Pecker, Susannah, 40
 Pecue, Febey, 207
 Pedrick, Charles, 32
 Peers, Elizabeth, 466
 Peerson: see Pearson
 Pegg,
 Daniel, 18
 John, 295
 Martin, 273
 Valentine, 258, 289
 William, 215
 Pell,
 David, 216, 453
 Susanna, 216, 341, 453
 Pemberton,
 Israel, 40, 61
 James, 401, 495
 John, 235, 413, 414, 495
 Sarah, 235, 322, 414
 Pendegrest (Pendigrist),
 Catharine, 507
 Elizabeth, 507
 Hugh, 507
 Mary, 507
 Patrick, 507
 Rachel, 507
 Pender,
 Elenor, 67
 Eve, 67
 Mary Ann, 152
 George, 152
 Penn,
 Hannah, 115
 John, 115
 Richard, 115
 Springett, 115
 Thomas, 115
 William, 115
 Pennell (Penal),
 David, 315
 Elijah, 315
 Elizabeth, 315, 410, 450
 Hannah, 315
 John, 410, 450
 Joseph, 450
 Lydia, 315
 Mary, 315
 Samuel, 315
 Thomas, 450
 William, 315

Pennewell (Pennywell, Pennawell),
 Samuel, 311
 Sarah, 311
 William, 513, 428
 Pennington,
 Ann, 321
 Couteler, 146
 Deborah, 50
 Henry, 29
 James, 74
 John, 128
 Martha, 93, 94
 Thomas, 93, 146
 Wheelor, 321, 459
 William, 128, 146
 Penny,
 John, 204
 Susannah, 204
 Penuel,
 Esther, 461
 William, 315, 356, 461
 Pepper, Richard, 39
 Perkins,
 Ann, 445
 Elizabeth, 164
 Fran, 20
 Phillip, 445
 Thomas, 164, 315, 415, 440, 517
 Permain,
 Henry, 27
 Wade, 27
 Perry,
 Daniel, 178, 366
 Eleanor, 41, 496
 George, 496
 Hugh, 48
 Mary, 237, 331, 366
 Maudlin, 178
 Rachel, 367
 Thomas, 41
 William, 17
 Perrymore, Philip, 173, 176
 Person,
 Mary, 136, 149, 194
 Moses, 447
 Peterkin,
 David, 209, 393, 432
 David, Jr., 228, 253
 Elizabeth, 228, 258
 John, 301, 393, 414
 Rhoda, 181, 201, 228, 301, 344, 362,
 393
 Sarah, 414, 468
 Thomas, 201, 228, 250, 301, 393
 Peterson,
 Abraham, 403
 Adam, 205

Andrew, 49, 154, 193, 327
 Grace, 149
 Henry, 194
 Israel, 193, 327, 410, 451, 468
 Jacob, 149, 347
 James, 527
 John, 428
 Jonas, 264
 Margaret, 421
 Mary, 193, 264, 518
 Peter, 347, 403
 Priscilla, 133, 134
 Sarah, 154, 193
 Thomas, 16, 28
 Veronica, 205
 Pettit,
 Edmond, 544
 Rachel, 544
 Pettigrew, John, 497, 541
 Pheady,
 Mary, 331
 Randolph, 331
 Phillips,
 Ann, 135
 Catherine, 80, 135, 150
 Hannah, 62
 John, 55, 59
 Mary, 529
 Thomas, 538
 William, 80, 101, 135
 Pickerel (Pickerell, Pickeral),
 Diana, 57, 150
 Littleton, 463
 Mary, 289
 William, 57, 289, 296
 Youell, 296
 Pickering (Pickeren, Pickerran),
 James, 180, 214
 Sarah, 179
 Thomas, 400, 486, 557
 Pickford,
 Amy, 122
 Mark, 122
 Pierce (Pearce, Peirce),
 Abraham, 551
 Elizabeth, 104, 300, 425, 462, 470,
 472
 Esther, 243
 Hannah, 381, 455, 543
 Isabella, 223, 306
 Jacob, 342, 487, 543
 Jane, 342, 459, 488
 Jean, 488
 John, 332, 381, 433, 474, 543
 Joseph, 223, 305, 306, 344
 Mary, 543

Nancy, 472
 Rachel, 344
 Richard, 25
 Robert, 104
 William, 297, 300, 305, 306, 344,
 425, 462, 472, 553
 William, Jr., 487
 Pierson: see Pearson
 Pigott, John, 33
 Pinder,
 Alexander, 74
 Glenor, 74, 75
 Elizabeth, 74
 Eve, 74
 Pindergrass, Elizabeth, 480
 Pines, Ann, 150
 Pinkine, Vinson, 484
 Piper,
 James, 116, 204
 John, 369
 Ruthy, 339
 Phippen, Robert, 482
 Pleasonton (Pleasanton, Pleason-
 tine, Plessenton, Plesenton),
 Caleb, 283
 Charles, 154
 David, 124, 129, 154, 186, 251, 288,
 401, 434, 489, 549
 Deborah, 186, 288, 403, 493
 Easter, 154
 Edward, 403, 497
 Elizabeth, 129, 251
 George, 154
 John, 43, 80, 154, 175, 201, 251,
 288, 401, 467, 489, 549, 552
 John, Jr., 129
 John, Sr., 129
 Jonathan, 124, 129, 154, 288, 295,
 298, 386, 440
 Letitia, 251, 434, 489
 Margaret, 402, 403
 Mary, 154, 157, 164, 499
 Nathaniel, 288, 402, 403, 493, 497
 Rachel, 251, 434, 489
 Ruhama, 440
 Sarah, 251, 288, 485
 Susannah, 413
 Plomstead, Clymon, 40
 Plowman,
 Ann, 230
 John, 230
 Josiah, 506
 Plummer,
 Annastaticy, 493
 Mary, 202
 Miriam, 493
 Moses, 202

Pollion,
 Hannah, 135
 John, 135
 Sarah, 135
 Polition, Ann, 136
 Polk,
 Anna, 513, 516, 556
 Daniel, 507, 513, 546, 556
 John, 513, 516, 556
 Lovey, 486
 Margaret, 513, 556
 Margaret Nutter, 488, 507, 516
 Maria, 513, 516, 546, 556
 Peggy, 516
 Samuel, 513, 516
 Samuel White, 556
 Pollin (Pollins, Polin),
 Ann, 408
 Merryum, 513
 Susan, 539
 Susannah, 539
 Pool, Richard Curry, 364
 Poor,
 Fanny, 539
 Henry, 539
 Jane, 539
 Thomas, 539
 Pop,
 Agnes, 226
 Joseph, 226
 Pope,
 Catherine, 196
 Charles, 196, 281, 319, 370, 453,
 460, 525, 534, 558
 Mary, 196, 222
 Rachel, 196
 Sarah, 196
 Susanna, 196
 William, 131, 196
 Porter,
 Ann, 331
 Benjamin, 327
 Christian, 540
 Edward, 540
 Elizabeth, 15, 327
 Joseph, 327
 Laurence, 19
 Mary, 25, 327
 Rebecca, 327
 Robert, 15, 19, 22, 25, 26
 Sarah, 296, 327
 Tabitha, 327
 Thomas, 263, 331
 William, 296, 327, 351
 Portess,
 Deborah, 27, 28
 John, 27, 28
 Silvanus, 28

Postles,
 Acilia, 524
 Ann, 363
 Elizabeth, 363
 Selah, 524
 Shadrack, 363
 Zadock, 363
 Potter,
 Ann, 165
 Benjamin, 374
 Charles, 374
 Dorothy, 137
 Edmond, 374
 Eleanor, 165
 Elizabeth, 271, 552
 Enoch, 259
 Henry, 493
 James, 40, 42, 117, 138, 165, 319,
 324, 444
 John, 374, 493
 Mary, 117, 137, 374
 Neomy, 177
 Parismus, 117, 141, 165
 Rachel, 117, 165
 Sarah, 117, 137, 165, 324, 444, 487
 William, 273, 458
 Potts,
 John, 514
 Robert, 55
 Stephen, 63
 Poulson, William, 255
 Poultney, Francis, 115
 Pound (Pounds),
 Hannah, 61
 James, 61
 John, 34, 53, 55
 Samuel, 54, 61
 Powell (Powel),
 Catharine, 409
 Christian, 38
 Comfort, 187
 Elizabeth, 342
 James, 192
 Jane, 342, 438
 John, 37, 38, 45, 192, 302, 317, 342,
 383, 459, 488, 529
 Jonathan, 38
 Joseph, 38, 65, 88, 103, 138, 146,
 189, 192, 210, 226, 302
 Martha, 261
 Mary, 189, 200, 342
 Neamiagh, 46
 Nicholas, 62, 145, 170, 200
 Randle, 146
 Rebecca, 145
 Samuel, 38, 453, 479
 Samuel, Jr., 94
 Sarah, 342

William, 38, 189, 192, 261, 280,
 302, 316, 319, 342, 383, 459, 477,
 482, 488
 Zadok, 409, 538
 Power,
 Abraham, 447
 Hanah, 447
 Margaret, 447
 Pratt,
 Ann, 227, 395
 Charity, 423
 Dinah, 150, 194, 227
 Elizabeth, 395
 Esther, 364, 400, 481, 508
 Frederick, 227, 295, 404, 450, 481,
 508
 George, 150, 194, 216, 227, 295,
 404, 481, 508
 Henry, 508
 Jemima, 450, 481
 John, 508
 Jonathan, 395
 Luke, 227, 295, 328, 334, 369, 404
 Mary, 161, 188, 227, 295, 404, 508
 Nathan, 227, 295, 395, 404
 Polly, 481
 Ruth, 227, 508
 Sarah, 295, 369, 372
 Thomas, 138, 150, 508
 William, 508
 Preston,
 John, 456
 William, 40
 Prettyman,
 Perry, 514
 Rachel, 514
 Prevo,
 Rachel, 259
 Samuel, 259
 Price,
 Agnis, 439
 Anna, 15
 Barrow, 366
 Elizabeth, 299, 303
 Hannah, 377
 James, 316
 Jane, 316
 Jean, 316
 John, 14, 15, 37, 110, 377
 Joseph, 110, 303, 526
 Joseph, Jr., 224
 Lanston, 335
 Margret, 299
 Mary, 110, 402
 Neley, 539
 Prudence, 335
 Reece, 67
 Samuel, 366, 526

Susannah, 176
 Thomas, 418, 419
 William, 224, 303
 William, Jr., 402
 Prichard (Pritchard),
 Edward, 350
 Margaret, 229
 Robert, 444
 Sarah, 350
 Prichett (Pritchett),
 Edward, 350
 Margaret, 444
 Nancy, 527
 Zachariah, 506
 Primrose,
 Amelia, 553
 John, 305
 Rebecca, 534
 Sarah, 311
 Thomas, 311, 344, 385, 440, 534
 William, 311
 Prittaman: see Prettyman
 Proctor, Thomas, 523
 Pryor (Prior, Pryer),
 Abraham, 367, 400, 404
 Elizabeth, 367, 404
 Hannah, 37, 117
 Jacob, 114
 John, 37, 87, 179, 256, 309, 330,
 355, 367, 372, 400, 404, 412, 417,
 525
 John, Jr., 367, 372
 Joseph, 87, 349, 355, 372, 383, 400,
 420
 Pucklin, Eleanor, 401
 Pugh,
 Ann, 38
 David, 37, 138
 Gideon, 219
 John, 38
 Judah, 213
 Mary, 219, 250
 Roger, 151, 158, 219, 250, 383
 Sarah, 160, 219, 285
 Susannah, 219
 William, 160, 219, 258
 Pulle, Kesiah, 255
 Pulling, Richard, 64
 Purden (Purdin, Purdon),
 Andrew, 171, 229, 390, 400
 Catherine, 229
 Elizabeth, 400, 450
 James, 255, 304
 Jean (Jane), 229
 John, 199, 229, 390, 400, 408
 Joseph, 229, 450
 Martha, 171

Mary, 199, 229, 304
 Prudence, 237, 400, 505
 Sarah, 229, 400, 409
 William, 507
 Purnell (Purnel, Purnal),
 Hinson, 541
 Isaac, 530
 John, 112, 128
 Mary, 541
 Thomas, 555
 Walter, 128
 Pursel (Pursele),
 Ann, 270
 Peter, 128
 Purtee, Robert Terrell, 210
 Purtle, Elinor, 207
 Purvis, George, 412
 Pusley,
 Daniel, 83
 Thomas, 83
 Pusy (Pussey),
 Caleb, 56, 59
 Isabel, 56, 59



Quenanault (Quenouault, Queno-
 nall, Quenounault, Quenonaul),
 Paul, 263, 271, 275, 277, 329, 352
 Sarah, 352, 473
 Thomas, 352
 Quid-Rale, Peter, 101
 Quigley,
 James, 487
 Nancy, 487
 Quillen (Quilling, Quelling,
 Queilling),
 Alexander, 93
 Barbary, 42, 93
 Benjamin, 93, 217
 Clement, 204
 Elizabeth, 93, 334, 438
 John, 273, 478, 531
 Joseph, 93, 204, 334, 531, 550
 Lydia, 93
 Martha, 225, 531
 Mary, 204, 209, 478
 Priscilla, 531
 Samuel, 315
 Sarah, 93, 273, 307
 Susanna, 141, 204
 Teague, 93
 Thomas, 93, 315, 550
 Thomas, Jr., 93
 Quinley, Ann, 465

Quinlin,
 Ann, 526
 Mary, 526
 Quinnolly, Mary, 479



Rachlege: see Ratledge
 Raisin (Raison): see Rasin
 Rakes,
 Nicholas, 172
 Weston, 321
 Ralph,
 Edward, 239, 240
 Sarah, 239, 240
 Ralston (Rolston), John, 305, 349,
 358, 373, 384, 393, 456, 467, 468,
 477, 550
 Raly: see Rawley
 Randle (Randoll),
 Elizabeth, 100
 Elizabeth Ann, 99
 Thomas, 99, 100
 Rankin, Moses, 98
 Rannals (Rannels): see Reynolds
 Rash,
 Agnes, 202, 251
 Ambrose, 109, 130
 Andrew, 438
 Ann, 67, 160, 203, 319, 438
 Ansley, 438
 Barbary, 202, 251
 Daniel, 438
 Easter, 438
 Elinor, 67
 Elizabeth, 67, 319
 Grace, 109, 130
 Henry, 160
 James, 192, 239, 259
 John, 67, 74, 109, 130, 160, 192,
 251
 John, Sr., 438
 Joseph, 67, 109, 160, 192, 239, 319,
 438
 Letitia, 438, 439
 Margaret, 549
 Martin, 438
 Mary, 67, 160, 319, 438, 439, 535
 Michay, 239
 Mirim, 251
 Patience, 109, 130, 438
 Samuel, 67, 160, 170, 319
 Sarah, 67, 109, 130, 319
 William, 192, 278, 477

Rasin (Raisin, Raison, Reasin,
 Reason),
 Ann, 416, 451, 547
 Benjamin, 97, 174, 298, 337
 George, 337, 451
 James, 337
 Joseph, 186, 337, 451
 Kesiah, 174
 Mary, 337, 451
 Phillip, 97, 186, 337, 451, 481
 Rachel, 337
 Sarah, 451, 481
 Warner, 547
 Rathel, Thomas, 552
 Ratledge (Ratlidge, Ratlage,
 Rachledge, Rattledge),
 Christopher, 216
 Edward, 63
 Elizabeth, 216, 343
 James, 280, 308
 Jemimah, 280
 John, 41, 280, 343
 Mary, 280
 Moses, 280
 Ruth, 280
 Thomas, 234, 280, 308, 450
 Ursely, 63
 William, 280
 Ratcliff, Richard, 12
 Rawley (Raly, Releigh, Roley),
 Charity, 345, 375
 Elijah, 345, 375
 Hester, 157
 James, 178, 445, 375
 Phillip, 357
 Rawlings (Rawlins),
 Anthony, 76, 78, 197, 201, 334
 Cinth., 68
 John, 11, 78
 Mary, 68
 Sarah, 201, 334
 Raymond,
 Angelica, 305
 Elizabeth, 208, 262
 Henry, 460
 Jacob, 460
 James, 175, 246, 247, 259, 273, 289,
 297, 305, 307, 310, 320, 324, 389,
 415, 421, 460, 461, 470, 502, 504,
 533
 John, 207, 208, 259, 262, 421, 460,
 504
 Jonathan, 76, 79, 84, 95, 113, 207,
 259, 421
 Joseph, 460
 Mary, 162, 171, 172, 175, 176, 310,
 461
 Presley, 72, 153, 176, 453, 460

Rachel, 207
 Sarah, 113, 259, 262
 Rea (Reah, Reagh),
 James, 457
 John, 30
 Peter, 457
 Samuel, 60, 299
 William, 308, 457
 Read: see Reed
 Reading, Charles, 333
 Reason: see Rasin
 Records, Ann, 495
 Reddett, William, 322
 Reddick (Redick),
 Benjamin, 197, 268
 Catharine, 198
 Cornelius, 197
 James, 197
 John, 197
 Margaret, 370
 Mary, 197
 Rachel, 197
 Robert, 197
 Robert, Sr., 197
 William, 197, 268, 271
 Redeford, Jane, 111
 Redgrave,
 Abraham, 429, 483, 489
 Ann, 489
 Susannah, 489
 Redin,
 Charles, 376
 William, 376
 Redman,
 Esther, 121
 Jane, 58
 Joshua, 121
 Thomas, 23
 Reece: see Rees
 Reed (Read),
 Abraham, 266
 Ann, 266, 295, 404, 459
 Barbara, 166
 Charles, 333
 Daniel James, 555
 Ebenezer, 459, 501, 555
 Elizabeth, 408
 George, 281, 333, 361, 501, 517
 James, 241, 285, 333, 356, 362, 370,
 379, 412, 424, 459, 487, 555
 John, 165, 336, 459, 516
 John, Sr., 459
 Mary, 440
 Mary Ann, 487
 Meriam, 333
 Sarah, 333, 339, 356, 362, 370, 412

Susanna, 266
 Thomas, 266, 459, 488, 555
 Walter, 220, 266
 William, 342, 440, 459, 554
 Rees (Reese, Reec, Reece),
 Abel, 168, 174, 188, 219
 Anne, 229
 Crawford, 137, 243
 Dad, 128, 129
 Daniel, 485
 David, 43, 54, 59, 65, 71, 72, 81, 93,
 105, 128, 129, 132, 135, 136, 140,
 165, 174, 176, 242, 427, 537
 Edward, 185, 220, 363, 372, 485,
 526
 Capt. Edward, 365
 Eleanor, 55, 59, 81
 Elizabeth, 136
 Ephriam, 208
 Esther, 55, 81, 112, 242, 251
 Evan, 54, 55, 59, 77, 81, 111, 185
 Evis, 129, 137
 Hester, 54, 136, 165, 168
 Jane, 251, 363
 Jemima, 427
 Jeremiah, 168, 242, 495
 Jeremiah, Jr., 453
 Jno., 59
 John, 48, 55, 61, 100, 111, 127, 136,
 159, 163, 168, 170, 185, 188, 189,
 197, 201, 242, 251, 480
 John, Jr., 358
 Jonathan, 136, 165, 216, 249
 Lewes, 105
 Lurania, 159, 170, 201, 221, 265
 Margaret, 136, 165
 Martha, 54, 55, 59, 281, 359, 363,
 371
 Mary, 43, 54, 81, 132, 140, 185,
 229, 526
 Nathan, 188
 P. Scilla, 485
 Rebecca, 219
 Richard, 81, 119, 140
 Robert, 185, 363, 372, 485
 Sarah, 136, 185, 188, 242, 251
 Thomas, 105, 136, 168, 174, 188,
 242, 480
 William, 112, 124, 136, 165, 185,
 281, 309, 359, 363, 372
 Register,
 Elizabeth, 288
 Elijah, 288
 Francis, 288, 518, 524, 539, 552
 Isaac, 288
 Jeremiah, 288
 John, 31, 37, 59, 75, 288, 357
 Robert, 283, 288, 327, 357, 436
 Ruth, 357

Sarah, 75, 193
 Sophia, 514
 William, 31, 37
 Rehue,
 Powell, 120
 Rachel, 120
 Reilly: see Riley
 Rench,
 Frances, 530
 James, 530
 Renelds (Renolds, Rennolds): see
 Reynolds
 Renshaw,
 Ann, 93
 Martha, 175
 Richard, 93, 94
 Revell (Revel),
 Amelia, 245, 441
 Elizabeth, 334, 441
 James, 441
 John, 245, 334, 441
 Josiah, 539
 Margaret, 186
 Mary, 334, 441
 Sabre, 334
 Sarah, 441
 Sarah (Adams), 334
 William, 160, 186, 197, 201, 334,
 441
 Reyhoe,
 Powell, 120
 Rachel, 120
 Reynix, George, 98
 Reynolds (Reynalds, Reynills,
 Renelds, Renblds, Rannals,
 Runnals, Runneralds,
 Runnolds),
 Andrew, 297
 Ann, 20, 62, 229, 297
 Catherine, 109, 150, 210, 424, 431,
 432, 444
 Daniel, 51, 57, 74, 79, 514, 518,
 527, 538
 Eleanor, 308, 431, 425
 Elizabeth, 57, 69, 234, 282
 Ephriam, 191
 Francis, 14, 23
 George, 57, 74, 538
 Grace, 79
 Henry, 191, 291, 308, 380
 James, 365, 425
 Jean, 297
 Joanna, 425
 John, 14, 57, 58, 65, 76, 79, 95,
 109, 110, 191, 281, 282, 424, 443,
 518, 538
 John Christopher, 365
 John, Sr., 57
 Joseph, 14, 451
 Mary, 57, 191
 Michael, 79, 110, 282, 352, 428,
 538
 Miriam, 234, 428, 538
 Nancy, 425
 Rachel, 174, 290, 317, 380
 Richard, 118, 191, 266, 278, 308,
 331, 367
 Robert, 57, 69, 174, 451, 538
 Ruth, 278, 308, 331, 365
 Samuel, 290
 Sarah, 57, 191, 425
 Stephen, 425
 Susannah, 79, 110
 Thomas, 14, 20, 177, 538, 549
 Waddey, 14
 William, 14, 211, 297, 365, 425,
 432
 Rhodes (Rhoades, Roads),
 Alice, 80, 93, 112
 Alse, 74
 Anna, 124
 James, 338
 John, 112, 265, 335, 338
 Mary, 335, 338, 339
 Samuel, 339
 William, 100, 112, 265, 312, 316,
 332, 335, 338
 Rice, Willis, 178
 Rich,
 Ann, 323
 Edward, 273, 323, 449
 Mary, 323
 Peter, 323, 475
 Rebecca, 323
 Stephen, 448
 Susanna, 271, 323
 William, 323
 Richards,
 Elizabeth, 217, 239
 George, 288
 Henry, 217
 John, 294
 Mary, 287
 Sarah, 189, 191, 288
 William, 239, 287
 Richardson (Richeson),
 Ann, 30, 62, 67, 224, 254, 294
 Azariah, 313
 Elizabeth, 313
 Henry, 316
 Izariah, 301
 Jean, 68
 John, 11, 16, 17, 19, 26, 28, 62, 67,
 116, 355, 406, 448
 John, Sr., 26

Letitia, 406
 Mary, 26, 28, 61
 Miriam, 62, 67, 80
 Richard, 38, 50, 62, 94, 292
 Stephen, 116
 Thomas, 68
 William, 376
 Richee,
 Rebecca, 142
 Samuel, 142
 Richman (Richmond),
 Ann, 81, 139
 Evan, 55
 John, 55
 Martha, 81, 86
 Michael, 37, 39, 55, 77, 86, 139
 Temperance, 55
 Rickards, John, 402, 558
 Ricketts (Rickets, Ricketts),
 Charles, 433
 Elizabeth, 498
 Jonathan, 480
 Nancy, 376
 Rachel, 480
 Thomas, 376, 398
 Ridgaway, Zedekiah, 503
 Ridge, William, 405
 Ridgely (Ridgly),
 Abraham, 375, 550
 Ann, 375, 408
 Ann, the younger, 408
 Charles, 175, 197, 212, 220, 244,
 254, 257, 259, 280, 314, 332, 352,
 361, 375, 395
 Dr. Charles, 231, 374
 Charles Greenberry, 155, 159
 Charles, Jr., 404
 Elizabeth, 155, 159
 George Wemys, 375, 408
 Henry Moore, 375, 408
 Mary, 159, 197, 220, 375
 Nicholas, 77, 91, 131, 144, 146,
 147, 155, 159, 354, 374, 375, 402,
 404, 408, 412, 413, 425, 436, 438,
 446, 454, 461, 473, 484, 485,
 516, 555, 558
 Sarah, 155, 159, 220
 Willimina, 375
 Ridley,
 Isaac, 63, 242
 Hannah, 63
 Mansuett, 63
 Mary, 63, 66, 78
 Rachel, 63
 Rebecca, 63
 Samuel, 63
 Sarah, 63

Riggs, Esais, 406, 411
 Right: see Wright
 Riley (Riele, Rely, Ryley),
 Elizabeth, 230, 373
 Hugh, 169
 Jean, 289
 Laurence, 230, 373
 Ringold (Ringgold),
 John, 286, 370, 454, 456, 464, 483
 Mary, 222, 275
 Thomas, 286
 William, 222, 275
 Roach,
 John, 143, 190, 256, 433, 447, 487
 Nanthaniel, 64, 143
 Samuel, 188
 Sarah, 256
 Roads: see Rhodes
 Roan: see Rowan
 Roanny, Peter, 183
 Roberson: see Robertson
 Robeson, Edward, 458
 Roberts (Robearts),
 Annis, 377
 Charles, 48
 Hannah, 115
 Hugh, 335
 John, 209, 410
 Katherine, 75
 Mary, 325, 410
 Thomas, 329, 377, 387
 Timothy, 204
 Robertson (Roberson),
 Alexander, 543
 Ann, 525, 542
 Caleb, 525
 Elisha, 557
 Elizabeth, 543
 John, 543
 Mary, 351
 Sarah, 525
 William, 496
 Robinson (Robbison, Robison,
 Roblissen),
 Andrew, 180
 Ann, 34, 89, 293
 Asa, 118, 192
 Avis, 137
 Caleb, 525
 Catharine, 89
 Charles, 180, 282, 343, 369
 Daniel, 74, 86, 109, 112, 118, 121,
 133, 139, 143, 155, 167, 176, 186,
 198, 199, 202, 207, 211, 293, 542
 Daniel, Jr., 192
 Deborah, 342, 542

Elliner, 18, 30
 Elizabeth, 121, 156, 167, 455, 542
 George, 16, 19, 34, 74, 86, 118, 119,
 128, 137, 141, 220, 542
 Hannah, 86, 93, 95, 118
 James, 72, 291, 455, 542, 545
 James, Sr., 501
 Jereboam, 186, 167
 John, 17, 19, 21, 28, 30, 51, 58, 68,
 74, 89, 121, 180, 228, 265, 293,
 339, 342, 353, 358, 463, 542
 John H., 515
 John, Jr., 369
 Jonathan, 121, 134
 Jordan, 180, 211, 265, 311, 369
 Joseph, 211, 228, 291, 293, 542
 Lawrence, 74, 86, 89, 128, 182,
 238
 Lydia, 542
 Margaret, 89
 Martha, 542
 Mary, 30, 74, 78, 84, 121, 134, 141,
 220, 265, 282, 291, 339
 Miriam, 118
 Nancy, 324
 Patience, 167, 211
 Rachel, 180, 279, 324
 Rebecca, 542
 Robert, 291
 Samuel, 74, 81, 94, 95, 101, 109,
 118, 151, 183, 211, 234, 261, 293,
 513
 Sarah, 25, 86, 121, 134, 156, 180,
 228
 Septimus, 94
 Susannah, 62, 238
 Thomas, 89, 293, 369
 William, 62, 74, 89, 121, 134, 191,
 542
 Rochester, Henry, 523
 Rock,
 Charles, 369
 Patrick, 35
 Rodney (Rodene, Rodeny),
 Anthony, 29, 38
 Caesar, 29, 71, 76, 97, 107, 113,
 125, 129, 176, 196, 204, 207, 209,
 361, 395
 Caesar Augustus, 361, 539
 Daniel, 38, 46, 51, 52, 59, 74, 106,
 211, 361
 Elizabeth, 29, 107, 121
 Elizabeth, Jr., 129
 George, 29
 John, 29
 Lavinia, 361
 Ledia, 261
 Letitia, 361, 395

Margaret, 106, 330
 Meriam, 211
 Penelop, 42
 Rachel, 29
 Ruth, 39, 42, 65
 Sarah, 28, 29, 33, 361
 Thomas, 26, 29, 257, 292, 315, 330,
 361, 395, 452, 539
 William, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 26, 29, 33, 36, 38, 39, 42, 46,
 50, 54, 55, 65, 207, 243, 261, 288,
 333, 361, 395,
 Capt. William, 28
 Roe (Rowe),
 Ann, 537
 Benjamin, 387, 429
 Brinkle, 226, 429, 519
 Caesar, 225, 226, 387, 429
 Elizabeth, 198, 225, 226, 237, 307,
 387, 418, 429
 Elizabeth, Jr., 307
 Hugh, 226, 429
 Isabella, 441
 James, 198, 225, 226
 Jane, 537
 Lydia, 429
 Maria, 441
 Mary, 226, 376, 537
 Matilda, 537
 Nancy, 441
 Naomi, 360
 Rebecca, 537
 Samuel, 441
 Sarah, 537
 Thomas, 537
 William, 360, 537
 Roes: see Rose
 Rogers,
 Daniel, 555
 Edward, 542
 Elizabeth, 13
 James, 330, 334
 John, 13, 204
 John E., 542
 Joseph, 336, 547
 Maria, 542
 Mary, 407, 450, 542, 547
 Rebecca, 434
 Roger, 204
 Sarah, 542
 Thomas, 22
 Rogerson, Fredella, 324
 Roley: see Rawley
 Rolf, Ann, 301
 Rolinson, Samuel, 493
 Rolph, William, 314
 Rolston: see Ralston

Rork,

Millicent, 190
William, 190

Rose (Roes),

Ephraim, 174
George, 26
James, 193
Jude, 26
Mary, 193

Rositor,

Elizabeth, 86
John, 86
William, 86

Ross,

Andrew, 202
Charles, 288
Elizabeth, 213, 390
James, 358, 450
Jane, 216
John, 124, 213, 390
Levi, 387, 396
Margaret, 213
Mary, 358, 492
Nathan, 390
Samuel, 216, 543
Thomas, 201
William, 202, 213, 234, 333, 387,
390, 450

Rothwell,

Henry, 253
Mary, 253

Rowan (Rowen, Roan),

Elizabeth, 124, 161, 333, 362
George, 446
Hanah, 254
Henry, 362
James, 537
John, 537, 550
Malachi, 177, 182, 183, 185
Ruhamath, 446
Sarah, 537, 550
William, 91, 124, 161

Rowe: see Roe**Rowland (Roland),**

Ann, 289, 324
David, 435
Hugh, 73, 103
Isaiah, 289, 361, 370
Isabel, 78, 85
Jonathan, 335, 350, 368, 382, 429,
434
Joseph, 489
Mary, 429
Polly, 382, 434
Robert, 71, 78, 84, 85
Ruth, 361
Samuel, 23
Thomas, 71

Ruall,

Elenor, 202
James, 202

Rue, Mary, 156**Ruley, Michael, 293****Ruluf, Deborah, 54****Runnals (Runnells, Runnels,**

Runneralds, Runnalds): see
Reynolds

Rush,

Joseph, 45
Mary, 45, 156, 224
William, 41, 45

Russ,

Edward, 327
Jane, 327
Robert, 327

Russell (Russell),

Ebenezer, 75, 102, 186
Ellnor, 496
Elizabeth, 75, 323
G., 190
George, 75, 102
Grace, 138, 154, 241
Henry, 241, 442
Hugh, 245
John, 241, 242, 245, 267
Joseph, 154, 241
Mary, 323, 459
Tabitha, 184, 186
Thomas, 183, 219
Timothy, 245
William, 138, 241, 323, 443

Russum (Russom),

Elizabeth, 269
Peter, 269, 496
Sarah, 269, 496
Thomas, 268, 269, 335
William, 517

Ruth,

Elizabeth, 489
John, 230
Mary, 489
William, 556

Rutherford (Rutherford),

Alexander, 316
Richard, 151
William, 228

Rutter,

Amy, 122
Jane, 129
John, 129, 173, 258
Mary, 258
Philip, 122

Rutty,

Daniel, 32, 83
Elizabeth, 83

Ruwark, Michael, 66**Ryan (Ryon),**

Elizabeth, 305
John, 143, 229, 231, 234
Presemene, 143
Rachel, 496

Ryley: see Riley**Rynet, Elizabeth, 401****S****Sackwell, William, 20****Salley, Elizabeth, 203****Sallindine, William, 55****Samples,**

Elias, 103, 174
Mary, 174

Samuels, John, 58, 60**Sanders,**

James, 94
Rebecca, 94

Santhers, William, 12**Sapington: see Sappington****Sapp (Sap),**

Amah, 453
Anne, 98, 197
Armita, 486
Benjamin, 98, 197
Edward, 98
Elijah, 481
Elizabeth, 98, 146, 172, 220, 345
Esther, 141, 315
Henry, 98, 197, 214, 265, 271
Isaac, 141, 146, 172
Jacob, 453
James, 98, 246, 424, 486
John, 98, 345
Luke, 486
Lydia, 481
Peter, 486
Rachel, 214, 434
Rebecca, 486
Sarah, 265, 271
Unity, 486
William, 141, 303

Sappington (Sapington),

Agnes, 195, 224
William, 175, 195, 224

Sares, William, 448**Satterfield (Saterfield),**

Aaron, 373
Ann, 533
Joseph, 373
Nathaniel, Jr., 373
Nathaniel, Sr., 373

Sarah, 549

William M., 525

Sauls, John, 57**Saulsbury (Saulsbery),**

Eli, 384
Elinor, 406
Gove, 406
Henry, 406
Marget, 406
Rebecca, 406
Thomas, 406, 492
William, 337, 406

Saunders,

Abraham, 348
Clark, 348
Daniel, 555
Edith, 555
Elizabeth, 348
James, 365, 555
Joseph, 555
Paul, 348
Rebecca, 555
Robert, 292
Samuel, 555
Sarah, 348
William, 348

Savage, John, 199**Savin,**

Ann, 459
James, 459
John, 459
Joshua, 459
Mary, 459
Perigrin, 459
William, 459, 473

Sawer, Sarah, 252**Saxton,**

..., 496
Alexander, 521, 543
Andrew, 251, 274, 550
Brinklee, 550
Catharine, 550
Eleanor, 496
Elizabeth, 550
George, 504
James, 553
John, 553
Nancy, 251, 274
Prudence, 274, 425
Rachel, 478
William, 550

Scales,

Mariam, 517
William, 517

Scantlin, William, 182**Schee, James, 526****Scoggins, Nancy, 457**

Scott (Scot, Skott),
 Andrew, 242
 Ann Martha, 316
 Elias, 121
 Frances, 159
 James, 159
 John, 31, 38, 316
 Nathan, 558
 Rose, 249
 Samuel, 250
 Thomas, 126

Scotton (Scotten, Scottin),
 Amelia, 548
 Ann, 301
 Araminta, 301
 Eli, 357, 452
 Elizabeth, 301, 540
 James, 301, 376, 421, 454, 466, 540
 John, 301, 404, 421, 433
 Marah, 301
 Mary, 472
 Mealy, 433
 Meriam, 502, 551
 Merritt, 548
 Nathan, 382, 432
 Priscilla, 548
 Rachold, 333, 404
 Rebeccah, 548
 Richard, 452
 Sarah, 404, 433, 452
 Tabitha, 452
 Teeny, 452
 Thomas, 358, 404, 433, 548
 Thomas, Sr., 404
 William, 382, 404, 433, 548

Scranders, James, 442

Scully (Skulley),
 Burton, 300
 John Burton, 300, 457, 529
 Lucretia, 338
 Roger, 338, 506

Scurlog, John, 433

Seapey, Sarah, 368

Searmon, Joseph, 480

Sears (Seeas),
 . . . , 342
 Elizabeth, 447
 Esther, 342, 530
 William, 474, 554

Seeds,
 Sarah, 167, 184
 William, 167, 184

Seenea,
 Ann, 261
 Bryan, 261
 Elenor, 261
 Elizabeth, 261

John, 261
 Martha, 261
 Owen, 261
 William, 261

Semans,
 Gilbert, 533
 Jane, 533
 Lambert, 533
 Stephen, 533
 Thomas, 533
 William, 533

Sena, Owen, 109

Seney, John, 310

Servant, William, 102

Severson,
 Ann, 208
 Elizabeth, 291, 529
 James, 208, 270, 353, 529
 John, 143, 208, 385, 529
 Lydia, 385
 Mary, 208
 Mercy, 143
 Rachel, 208
 Robert, 529
 Sarah, 110, 208, 353
 Simon, 208

Sexton,
 George, 227
 James, 336
 Prudence, 363

Seyers, William, 342

Shahan,
 David, 382
 David, Jr., 492
 David, Sr., 492
 Eleanor, 492
 George, 382
 John, 382, 492
 Jonathan, 492
 Joshua, 382, 492
 Louisa, 382
 Susannah, 303

Shane,
 Benjamin, 509, 532
 Edward, 509, 532
 James, 509, 532
 Mary, 509
 Phebe, 509
 Thomas, 509, 532

Shankland, Mary, 397

Shankmire, Peter, 179

Shannon (Shanen),
 Daniel, 149
 Hugh, 157
 Mary, 426

Sharine, Samuel, 471

Sharp,
 Adam, 218
 Edward, 218
 Elizabeth, 22
 George, 23
 John, 218
 Nehemiah, 218
 Rebecca, 419
 Samuel, 345
 Sarah, 63
 Stogdon, 218
 Thomas, 23, 29, 63

Sharpless,
 Joseph, 209
 Mary, 479

Shaver,
 Leven, 369
 Nancy Laws, 505

Shaw,
 . . . , 310
 Agness, 70
 Catherine, 310
 Edward, 335
 Elizabeth, 419
 Ephriam, 70, 150, 162, 210, 234, 255
 Gartery, 304
 Henry, 97, 447, 549
 Hugh, 304, 418
 James, 257, 418, 419, 482, 514, 522
 John, 223, 335
 Joshua, 70, 351, 419
 Leah, 210, 255, 257
 Letitia, 513, 514
 Martha, 70, 236
 Mary, 22, 70, 238
 Naomi, 419
 Prudence, 70
 Richard, 335
 Samuel, 70, 418
 Sarah, 335
 Thomas, 228, 238
 William, 70, 162, 228, 335, 418, 419, 522

Shay, Dennis, 405

Shee (Schea),
 Bertles, 237, 252
 Cecilia, 237, 252
 Dennis, 398
 Elizabeth, 405, 513

Shehorn,
 Cornelius, 346
 David, 382
 David, Sr., 492
 Levicee, 382
 Sarah, 346, 466
 Susanna, 492

Shelley (Shelly),
 John, 246
 Moses, 234, 246

Shelton, Sarah, 438

Shepherd (Shepard, Sheperd),
 Benjamin, 548
 Betsy, 434
 Daniel, 548
 Diana, 215
 Edward, 545
 Esther, 365, 381, 434
 Hester, 434
 John, 15, 33, 545
 Mary, 545
 Nancy, 491
 Rubey, 434
 Samuel, 215
 Sarah, 33
 Thomas, 365, 381, 382, 435

Sheridan (Sheridine),
 Elizabeth, 376
 Jemima, 497

Sheriff (Sherriff),
 Thomas, 225, 266, 296

Sherley: see Shurly

Sherrad,
 Catharine, 145
 Hannah, 183
 William, 193

Sherrard (Sherard),
 Francis, 63
 William, 147

Sherrer,
 Mary, 33
 Robert, 33
 William, 33

Sherry, William, 171

Shervan (Sherven),
 Thomas, 327
 William, 291

Sherwin, William, 125

Sherwood,
 Daniel, 337, 393, 414
 Elizabeth, 206
 Hannah, 206
 High, 337
 James, 76
 Lucretia, 403
 Mary, 206, 393
 Philip, 403
 Sarah, 414
 William, 206

Shields (Sheilds, Shelds),
 Abel, 258, 317
 Elizabeth, 258
 Reubin, 267, 308, 321

Shiner, Mary, 110

Shirley: see Shurly

Shirven, Thomas, 501

Shiver, Mary, 110
 Shockley,
 Elias, 442, 480, 490, 510
 Mary, 218
 Sarah, 74, 75
 Thomas, 218, 514
 William, 73, 74
 Shoemaker,
 John, 426
 Mary, 426
 Short,
 Edward, 527
 Hannah, 545
 Sally, 527
 Shuite,
 Elizabeth, 94
 Martha, 94
 Rebecca, 94
 Shulcock, Thomas, 454
 Shurly (Shirley, Sherley),
 Elizabeth, 17
 John, 17
 Keziah, 174
 Mary, 17
 Naomi, 17
 Richard, 17, 29, 42
 Roger, 17
 William, 90, 121, 163, 174
 Shurmer,
 Benjamin, 46, 61, 76, 82
 Sarah, 77, 82, 210, 366
 William, 77, 91, 114, 151, 153, 154,
 155, 178, 187, 210
 Shusane,
 Penelope, 328
 Thomas, 328
 Shute,
 Elizabeth, 93, 175
 William, 93, 175
 Siddin,
 Esther, 200
 William, 200
 Sidens, Jane, 327
 Silliven (Sylvan),
 William, 130, 131, 144, 167
 Silver, Elizabeth, 255
 Silvester (Sylvester),
 Benjamin, 247
 Hannah, 247
 Harrington, 422
 Silvey, Sipple, 312
 Simmons (Simons, Simmonds),
 Cecilea, 224
 Daniel, 333
 Elizabeth, 31, 269

Fowler, 413
 Henry, 255, 397
 Henry, Jr., 247
 John, 413, 454
 Lewes, 413
 Mary, 31, 333, 413, 447, 465
 Rachel, 111, 334
 Sarah, 30, 31
 Solomon, Jr., 269
 Stephens, 14, 17, 27, 28, 30, 31, 51,
 53, 79
 Susannah, 31, 79
 William, 31
 Simpkins, Michael, 16
 Simpson (Simson, Symson),
 Benjamin, 437, 496
 Elizabeth, 172
 Jamima, 172
 Jean, 172
 Jennette, 324
 John, 294, 438, 513
 Margaret, 130
 Mary, 218, 294
 Moses, 172, 218
 Robert, 294
 Thomas, 324
 Urcilla, 172
 William, 34, 130, 172
 Sims (Sim),
 Elizabeth, 57
 John, 293
 Margaret, 45
 Sippen,
 Elizabeth, 30
 Weakman, 30
 Sipple,
 Alice, 148
 Ann, 255, 536
 Boaz, 360
 Caleb, 167, 198, 294, 330, 332, 346,
 373, 398, 487, 491, 498, 502
 Caleb, Jr., 254
 Catherine, 360
 Christipher, 148, 255
 Elenor, 29
 Eleshe, 502
 Elias, 547
 Elijah, 198, 294, 369, 494
 Elizabeth, 148, 198, 294, 296, 487
 Eliza Tatnall, 536
 Garrett, 198, 267, 278, 294, 338,
 357, 374, 487, 536
 Garrett, Jr., 373
 James, 487
 Joanna, 152
 John, 47, 82, 97, 133, 148, 152,
 198, 294, 296, 487, 491, 498, 531

Jonathan, 198, 254, 285, 294, 324,
 406
 Lydia, 108, 267
 Martinus, 152, 454, 470
 Mary, 148, 198, 294, 321, 337, 369,
 509
 Nancy, 198, 303, 487
 Nathaniel, 152
 Priscilla, 148, 531
 Prudence, 152
 Rachel, 152
 Raymond, 148
 Rebecca, 470
 Ruth, 314, 324, 504
 Sarah, 152, 198, 390, 440, 470, 487,
 541
 Susannah, 51, 333, 356, 498
 Sylvia, 148, 390, 440, 541
 Thomas, 198, 294, 333, 356, 374,
 451, 483, 487, 491, 509, 536
 Uriah, 152, 322
 Waitman, 60, 101, 106, 108, 143,
 162, 198, 294, 394
 Waitman, Jr., 92, 249
 Waitman, Sr., 67, 267
 William, 97, 152, 184, 295, 360
 William the younger, 295
 Zadock, 498
 Sisco,
 Patience, 126
 Sarah, 401
 Thomas, 126
 Skewes, James, 480
 Skidmore,
 Abraham, 28
 Elizabeth, 50, 81, 89, 112, 258
 Esther, 251
 John, 81, 106, 112, 160, 183, 184,
 199
 Joseph, 29
 Mary, 18, 81, 160, 184, 258
 Rebecca, 29
 Sally, 410
 Samuel, 56, 106, 112, 199, 211,
 225, 258
 Susannah, 29
 Thomas, 18, 24, 29, 33, 37, 43, 47,
 53, 56, 101, 106, 107, 110, 112,
 186, 225, 251, 258, 374, 406, 410
 Thomas, Jr., 60, 85, 90, 91
 William, 106, 112
 Skillington,
 Ann, 425
 Elijah, 357
 Martha, 359
 Thomas, 210, 280, 357, 359, 371,
 378

Skinner (Skiner),
 Betsey, 454
 Daniel, 454
 Elizabeth, 213, 230
 Esther, 177
 John, 454, 539
 Mary, 158
 Meriah, 456
 Nelly, 454
 Rebecca, 454, 482, 503
 Stephen, 454
 Thomas, 454, 456
 William, 86, 177, 230, 454, 482,
 515
 Skilnton, James, 334
 Slater (Slator, Sleighter),
 Agnes, 50, 53
 George, 247
 John, 53
 Jonathan, 430
 Mary, 53
 Rachel, 430
 Thomas, 50, 53, 107, 108, 154, 171
 Slaughter, John, 240, 328, 354
 Slaughter,
 Elizabeth, 360
 John, 181, 360
 Jonathan, 447
 Mary, 26, 181
 Rachel, 447
 Ruth, 463
 Slay,
 Edward, 445
 Esther, 445
 George, 445
 Sleighter: see Slater
 Slocum,
 Benjamin, 294
 Elizabeth, 294
 John, 294
 Joseph, 294
 Mary, 294
 Smack,
 Hetty, 517
 Ken, 539
 McKimmey, 472, 517, 548
 Small,
 James, 119, 123, 149, 150
 John, 66
 Smalley (Smally),
 Elizabeth, 255
 John, 255
 John, Sr., 522
 Smedly,
 Mary, 160
 William, 160

Smith (Smyth),
 Abigail, 337
 Abraham, 323
 Agnes, 21
 Alce, 21, 178
 Alice, 406
 Ann, 78, 133, 241, 308, 425, 437,
 482, 546
 Barbury, 42
 Benjamin, 162, 271, 302, 347, 366,
 408, 437, 458, 541, 546
 Bethia, 21
 Cesar, 425
 Charles, 298, 309, 461
 Daniel, 33, 38, 54, 60, 140, 141,
 142, 189, 206, 226, 228, 240, 250,
 300, 387, 442, 472, 473, 492, 499,
 554
 Daniel, Jr., 482
 Daniel, Sr., 482
 David, 36, 138, 158, 192, 429, 473
 David Melvin, 492
 Denton, 302
 Duncan, 394
 Ebenezer, 406
 Edward, 102, 337, 425
 Eleanor, 539
 Elizabeth, 21, 31, 51, 57, 65, 100,
 113, 133, 139, 144, 177, 194, 224,
 230, 248, 249, 260, 300, 308, 323,
 387, 400, 471, 472, 499, 554
 Ester, 107
 Ewin, 133
 Ezekiel, 492, 532
 Fisher, 408
 George, 400, 408, 422, 428, 443,
 546
 George William, 459
 H., 69
 Hadden, 471
 Harrietta, 165, 195, 196, 203, 254,
 425
 Henry, 138, 158, 230, 235, 381
 Holiday, 260, 406, 443
 Isaac, 133, 167, 222, 224, 314, 317
 Isabella, 36, 43, 103, 126
 Jacob, 15, 21, 35, 133, 224, 419,
 527
 James, 13, 126, 158, 179, 185, 196,
 224, 230, 308, 324, 339, 351, 375,
 384, 407, 416, 425, 431, 433, 454,
 457, 535
 James, Jr., 203, 224, 254
 Jane, 140, 240, 546
 Janet, 350
 Jean, 133, 193, 324
 Jesse, 406

John, 15, 16, 21, 37, 104, 113, 126,
 129, 142, 189, 191, 192, 235, 271,
 291, 347, 354, 359, 379, 384, 391,
 402, 408, 431, 442, 527
 John Nightingell, 103
 Joseph, 191, 230, 264, 285, 298,
 468, 470, 546
 Joseph Nightingell, 103
 Judith, 60
 Katherine, 129
 Leavin, 483
 Levice, 248
 Louisa, 177
 Lydia, 337
 Margaret, 167, 211
 Mark, 49, 51, 64, 75, 78, 82, 120,
 133, 139, 144, 152, 155, 161, 194,
 224
 Mark, Jr., 222
 Martha, 21, 133, 142, 144, 224, 260,
 347, 443, 482
 Mary, 35, 107, 133, 138, 145, 158,
 162, 177, 224, 230, 248, 264, 270,
 276, 298, 309, 312, 366, 395, 408,
 419, 457, 461, 465, 468, 470, 471,
 479, 482, 492, 527, 539, 541, 546
 Maurice, Jr., 21
 Maurice, Sr., 21
 Nancy, 249, 431, 471, 511
 Nathaniel, 471
 Nightingall, 103, 191
 Noah, 465, 525
 Olive, 260, 337
 Philip, 375, 377, 411
 Polly, 520
 Rachel, 158, 260, 532
 Ralph, 142, 482
 Rebecca, 113, 167, 177, 200, 235,
 238, 248, 351
 Richard, 39, 40, 43, 102, 225, 244,
 279, 282, 291, 297, 314, 347, 374,
 375, 377, 384, 387, 408, 415, 425,
 431, 435
 Robert, 20, 43, 102, 155, 177, 200,
 211, 248, 270, 420, 425, 435, 438,
 479, 514
 Robert, Sr., 406
 Ruth, 297, 408, 539
 Sabrah, 337
 Samuel, 54, 60, 85, 113, 117, 192,
 223, 235, 249, 260, 294, 297, 318,
 387, 406, 408
 Sarah, 107, 129, 189, 191, 192, 260,
 291, 354, 375, 379, 391, 402, 425,
 431, 442, 446, 471, 525, 546
 Solomon, 21, 100, 443, 506, 515
 Stephen, 425, 532
 Susannah, 129, 277, 407

Thomas, 118, 128, 129, 142, 146,
 230, 322, 337, 384, 429, 442, 482,
 492, 520, 527
 Thomas Murphey, 217
 Thomas Peacock, 364
 Thomas, Sr., 322
 Tishey, 249
 Violet, 443
 William, 113, 148, 167, 177, 179,
 188, 235, 247, 248, 249, 272, 308,
 311, 316, 337, 406, 408, 425, 429,
 433, 442, 482, 492, 493, 514, 532,
 550
 William B., 552
 William Banning, 337
 Smithers,
 David, 388
 Elizabeth, 388
 Esther, 332, 404, 405
 Grace, 388
 John, 190, 388, 393, 540
 Joseph, 388
 Katharine, 543
 Marcy, 487
 Margaret, 538
 Mary, 531
 Nathaniel, 349, 388, 405, 485, 487,
 491, 531, 540, 543
 Nathaniel, Jr., 353, 400, 404, 405
 Nathaniel, Sr., 383
 Nimrod, 538
 Patience, 540
 Rachel, 332, 388
 Ruth, 393,
 Sally, 543
 Susannah, 543
 William, 388, 543
 Smother, Thomas, 166
 Smyth: see Smith
 Sneys, Gabriel, 550
 Sneeps, Joseph, 428
 Snipe,
 Joseph, 279, 346
 Nancy, 279
 Rachel, 279
 William, 279, 346
 Snooke, John, 14
 Snow,
 Alice, 131
 Ann, 324, 545
 Anthony, 205, 352, 545
 Benjamin, 205
 Clayton, 461, 455
 David, 83
 Eleanor, 111
 Elizabeth, 147, 148, 327, 461
 Elisha, 59, 63, 83, 102, 147, 205,
 327

Elisha, Jr., 144
 Elisha, Sr., 147
 George, 470
 Hannah, 83
 Isaac, 42, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 69,
 73, 83, 109, 101, 131, 284, 445,
 455
 James, 102, 103, 144, 147, 174, 219,
 266, 324, 341, 408, 470, 504, 515,
 545
 Dr. James, 460
 Jane, 324
 Jean, 324
 Jesse, 102, 147
 Johana, 142
 John, 83, 102, 111, 142, 170, 193,
 220, 284, 341, 401, 457, 470, 504,
 515
 Joshua, 102, 219, 227, 279, 290,
 324, 346, 428, 431, 470, 479
 Lydia, 284
 Margaret, 220
 Mary, 144, 148, 205, 266, 453, 461
 Nancy, 219
 Phebe, 193, 461, 470
 Rachel, 455
 Rebecca, 495, 515
 Sarah, 87, 170, 214, 219, 284
 Silas, 102, 193, 262, 264, 298, 300,
 347, 349, 366, 407, 421, 455, 459,
 461, 470
 William, 140, 144, 147, 243
 William, Jr., 300
 Soden,
 Amerity, 346
 Dingley Grey, 340
 Elizabeth, 340
 James, 340
 Luramy, 340
 Mary, 340
 Thomas, 340
 Vilater, 340
 William, 340
 Somers,
 Rosannah, 143
 Thomas, 143
 Soper,
 Elizabeth, 488, 551
 Robert, 488, 553
 Samuel, 551
 Sorath, William, 91
 Sorden, William, 517, 553
 Sorency (Sorinsee),
 Jacob, 99
 Jamima, 299
 Souders, Elizabeth, 422
 Southard, Benjamin, 60, 235

Southerby, William, 11
 Southward, Mary, 408
 Soward,
 Eleanor, 303, 304, 500
 George, 303, 304, 492, 500
 Hannah, 513
 Mary, 513
 Rebecca, 303
 Sarah, 303
 Thomas, 303, 304, 424, 500

Sowder,
 Henry, 261
 John, 261
 Margaret, 261
 Mary, 261
 Sarah, 261

Sparks,
 Benjamin, 227, 244, 361
 Deborah, 542
 Jane, 227, 244
 Lambert, 542

Spear (Speer, Sphear),
 Ann, 428
 Elizabeth, 179, 232
 Hugh, 272, 278
 John, 179, 232, 448
 Margaret, 420
 Robert, 428
 Samuel, 420, 448

Spearman, Elizabeth, 469

Spence,
 James, 278, 279
 John, 262, 278, 532
 Martha, 532
 Mary, 262, 279, 532
 Patrick, 532
 Pierce, 532
 Sarah, 532

Spencer,
 Azail, 230, 466
 Benjamin, 189
 Elizabeth, 189, 322
 George, 302
 Henry, 17
 Isalah, 474
 John, 466, 487
 Joseph, 41
 Lydia, 412
 Mary, 41, 230, 474
 Mary Ann, 525
 Nancy, 487
 Noah, 504
 Persy, 321
 Sally, 525
 Samuel, 41, 71
 Sarah, 41
 William, 101, 322, 353

Spicer, Abraham, 63
 Sprague, Paul, 450, 459
 Spring,
 Jesper, 195
 Mary, 128, 195
 Spruance,
 Daniel, 396
 Hannah, 257
 Henry, 395, 537
 Jean, 355
 Jemima, 396
 John, 110, 135, 173, 180, 257, 355,
 396, 449
 Lydia, 443
 Mary, 110, 396, 443
 Presley, 339, 396, 441
 Presley II, 537
 Rebecca, 537, 553
 William, 396

Spry,
 John, 215
 Joseph, 215
 Srowders (Srowder),
 John, 340, 408
 Margaret, 340

Staats, Samuel, 470

Stacie,
 Jane, 19
 Susanna, 19

Stafford,
 Ann, 397
 Elijah, 397, 422
 Elisha, 182
 John, 387
 Joseph, 100
 Mary, 182
 Neomi, 387
 Rachel, 281
 Sarah, 281

Stage,
 Bedfordberry, 14
 John, 14
 Martha, 14

Standley (Standly),
 ... 500
 Elizabeth, 500
 Henrietta, 344
 Jonas, 545
 Joseph, 289
 Nancy, 479
 Richard, 433
 William, 344

Standford, William, 296

Stanley,
 Ann, 370
 Christopher, 15
 John, 15

Stant,
 Charles, 504
 Easter, 477
 Elizabeth, 477
 Goldsberry, 549
 James, 539
 Joseph, 504
 Margaret, 539
 Thomas, 549
 Zadok, 549

Stanton,
 Benson, 323
 Elenor, 75
 Elizabeth, 144, 241
 Jane, 75
 John, 75, 218
 Jonathan, 75, 241
 Mary, 218, 241
 Mathais, 241, 282
 Priscilla, 429
 Sara, 241
 Stephen, 144, 318
 Whittington, 75
 William, 75

Stapleford,
 Bruff, 514
 John, 514
 Robert, 514
 Sarah, 514
 William, 514

Stark,
 Phillip, 399, 514
 Susanna, 399, 514

Starker, Andrew, 11

Starkey,
 Ann, 25
 Edward, 23, 25,
 Elizabeth, 25
 John, 25
 Mary, 25
 Rebecca, 25
 William, 23, 25, 27

Starling,
 James, 257, 282, 390, 453, 481
 John, 390, 417, 453, 457, 481
 Mary, 453, 481
 Rebecca, 453, 481, 495

Starr,
 Mary, 385, 435
 Samuel, 346, 365, 385, 423

Start,
 Benjamin, 285
 Elijah, 238, 479, 533
 Elisha, 479
 Elizabeth, 479
 Esther, 191, 238
 James, 141, 238, 479, 533
 Jerusha, 238, 479

Joseph, 238
 Lurania, 141, 238
 Martha, 285
 Mary, 479, 533
 Staton (Staten, Stayton),
 Hilla Druman, 495
 Hillard, 460
 Jehu, 235, 272
 Mary, 272
 Nehemiah, 272
 Stedham,
 Ann, 491, 507
 Charles, 491, 507
 Emory, 491, 507
 George, 491, 507
 Mary, 507
 Polly, 491
 Thomas, 491, 507, 531
 Steel (Steele, Steell),
 ... 329
 Arthur, 34, 189
 Chen, 69
 Elizabeth, 94
 Esther, 189
 Frances, 30, 34
 Francis, 33
 Hanah, 94
 Henry, 94, 216, 246
 James, 33, 34, 35, 45, 62, 63, 93,
 94, 175
 Joseph, 357
 Martha, 93, 96
 Mary, 153, 206, 207, 216, 247, 329,
 357
 Matthew, 104, 131
 Nancy, 504
 Rebecca, 72, 93, 94, 175
 Ruth, 45
 Thomas, 64
 William, 30, 33, 34
 Steelman,
 John, 295
 Susanah, 209
 Steen,
 James, 400, 408, 531
 Rosamond, 408
 Stenton, Jonathan, 75
 Sterling,
 James, 142, 324
 John, 402
 Mary, 142
 Sarah, 402
 Stevens (Stephens, Stevans),
 Ann, 332
 Catherine, 16, 70
 Daniel, 105, 113, 121, 504
 Edmondson, 20
 Elizabeth, 20, 52, 70, 105, 283

Elizabeth Durborow, 429
 Francis, 237
 George, 185, 305, 309, 511
 Hannah, 105
 Henry, 16, 100, 105, 195, 231, 239,
 260, 331, 332, 413
 James, 113, 207, 288
 John, 35, 52, 70, 82, 128, 237, 241,
 429, 472, 504, 511
 Keziah, 52
 Letitia, 113, 121
 Mary, 105, 113, 226, 429, 504
 Mary Ann, 70
 Nathan, 332, 338
 Polly, 472
 Sarah, 309
 Susannah, 413
 William, 511
 Stevenson (Stephenson),
 Agnes, 117
 Elizabeth, 298
 George, 138, 499
 Henry, 31
 James, 362, 490
 Philip May, 372
 Robert, 117, 127
 Steward (Stuard, Stuedr),
 Ann, 172
 Catharine, 314
 Charles, 297
 Feby, 551
 Henry, 297
 Hugh, 249
 James, 318, 517
 Jane, 297
 John, 172, 215, 248, 297, 349
 Mary, 297, 318
 Moses, 215
 Sarah, 297, 472
 Tamer, 248
 Thomas, 225, 296, 472
 Stewart (see also Stuart),
 Ann William, 401
 Catherine, 407
 Charles, 85, 378, 401, 480
 Jean, 381
 James, 275, 318
 John, 157, 238, 378, 394, 480, 491,
 495, 542, 553
 Mary, 189, 324
 Moses, 401
 Rachel, 275, 401
 Ruth, 495
 Thomas, 297
 William, 480
 Stiles (Styles),
 John, 42, 148, 153
 Martha, 148
 Mary, 153

Stinson,
 Jane, 180
 Jean, 180
 John, 320, 366
 Stogdell, Elizabeth, 97
 Stokely,
 Benjamin, 337
 Susannah, 337
 Stone,
 Basil, 16
 Catherine, 16, 117
 Hugh, 132
 James, 117
 Stoops,
 James, 541
 Sarah, 402
 Susan H., 541
 Story (Storey),
 Ann, 346
 Francis, 274
 James, 144
 Marmaduke, 346, 348
 Mary, 144
 Nancy, 335, 348
 Penelope, 213, 241
 Peter, 213
 Ruth, 274
 Thomas Cortly, 335
 Stout,
 Benjamin, 94, 324, 327, 336, 490,
 531, 539
 Comfort, 130
 Elizabeth, 94
 Emanuel, 156, 199
 Immanuel, 170, 184, 260, 265, 277,
 320, 330
 Jacob, 130, 149, 180, 191, 217, 256,
 277, 300, 302, 308, 309, 323, 325,
 340, 392, 495, 517
 Jacob, Jr., 330, 395, 481, 556
 Jacob, Sr., 490
 James, 539
 Margaret, 184, 199, 320, 330, 539
 Peter, 146, 156, 212, 281, 549
 Rebecca, 146, 212
 Thomas, 495, 539
 Stow,
 John, 354
 Sarah, 354
 Stradley (Stradly),
 Absalom, 484, 515, 538
 Absalom, Jr., 459
 Anne, 515
 Caleb, 515, 538
 Darcus, 515
 Dill, 314
 Dorah, 501

Edward, 232
 Elizabeth, 548
 Isalah, 434, 437
 John, 230
 Lucretia, 403
 Margaret, 515, 538
 Major, 369
 Nanry, 232
 Paris, 464
 Rebecca, 314, 464
 Samuel, 403
 Sarah, 267, 434
 Theadore, 538, 548
 Thomas, 315, 434
 Zadock, 434
 Zebulon, 515
 Stradlin,
 John, 180
 Pearis, 369
 Stratton (Stratten),
 Isaac, 293, 323, 417
 Jacob, 214, 293
 Thomas, 13, 14, 214, 534
 Straughen (Strawhen),
 David, 15
 El., 15
 Elizabeth, 50
 Streep,
 Rachel, 255
 William, 255
 Street, Hannah, 482
 Strictland (Strickland),
 Catharine, 55
 Katherine, 59
 Rachel, 123, 154, 248
 William, 55, 123, 154
 Strong,
 Benjamin, 390
 Samuel, 50, 521
 Struthers, Margaret, 408
 Stuard: see Steward
 Stuart (see also Stewart),
 Alexander, 270
 Andrew, 249
 Ann, 270
 Cartherine, 196, 344
 Charles, 196, 271, 327, 344, 381,
 536
 Daniel, 270, 347
 Elener, 270
 Elias, 270, 284
 George, 520
 George, Jr., 555
 Henry, 327
 Hugh, 249
 James, 413, 536, 548
 Jane, 548

Jean, 381
 John, 270, 333, 336, 378, 394, 441,
 495
 Katharine, 271
 Magdalen, 499, 520
 Mary, 248, 270, 333, 338, 536
 Moses, 249, 270
 Rachel, 270, 347
 Samuel, 344
 Sarah, 248, 270, 327, 333
 Solomon, 333
 Tabitha, 327
 Thomas, 333, 381, 536
 William, 270
 Studers, Marget, 415
 Studham, John, 280
 Sturgen, Lydia, 166
 Sturgis (Sturgess),
 Elizabeth, 42
 John, 53
 Jonathan, 39, 42, 108
 Mary, 149
 Sarah, 343, 392
 Stokley, 73, 108, 129, 149, 150, 173,
 184, 205, 254, 343, 392
 Styles: see Stiles
 Sudrey, John, 164
 Suttler, Hugh, 302
 Sullivan (Sullyvan),
 Cornelius, 46, 51
 David, 326, 352
 Elizabeth, 326
 Margery, 51
 Mary, 96, 326, 455, 509
 Rachel, 399
 Ruth, 96
 William, 51, 167, 326, 399
 Summers (Sumers),
 Bety, 250
 David, 250
 Elizabeth, 99, 313
 James, 250, 315
 John, 135, 233, 250
 Joseph, 135
 Major, 313
 Mary, 233, 250
 Nanney, 250
 Nathan, 250
 Nathaniel, 250, 369, 410, 512
 Nicv, 250
 Polly, 502
 Rachel, 315
 Rosanna, 135, 143
 Sarah, 250
 Sely, 250
 Thomas, 99, 135, 143, 250
 William, 135, 313
 Zael, 502

Sumption, Anthony, 51

Sundergill,
Ann, 308

Joshua, 246, 308
Lambert, 372
Mary, 308, 372
Phebe, 308
Phillip, 246

Sunders, Jacob, 434

Surency, Ann, 276

Sutter (Sutor), Hugh, 214, 297

Sutton (Sutten),
Ann, 413

Catherine, 413
Edward, 413
Elizabeth, 481
James, 413, 481
John, 305
William, 413

Swails, Elizabeth, 192

Swallow (Swallo),
Dorothy, 109, 113

George, 142, 236
Johana, 142
John, 142, 263, 380
Joshua, 113
Sarah, 380
Silvanus, 142, 236, 285

Swan,
Edwd., 523

Elizabeth, 32
May, 523
Priscilla, 523
Richard, 32

Swancey,
Barbara, 166
John, 149

Sweany, Timothy, 428

Swells, Elizabeth, 188

Swift,

Elizabeth, 97
Emanuel, 97
John, 97
Mary, 97
Neomy, 97
Richard, 97
Sarah, 303
Thomas, 97
William, 97

Syddie, James, 135

Sykes,

Agnes, 257, 325, 454
Ann, 454
George, 454
Harriott, 454

James, 184, 185, 204, 236, 257, 280,
288, 293, 306, 325, 333, 454, 460,
473, 482, 516, 525, 558

Dr. James, 434, 447, 553

James, Esq., 220, 543

James, Jr., 399

Lucy Matilda, 454

Nathaniel, 454

Stephen, 220, 389, 454

Sylvan: see Sillyven

Sylwester: see Silvester

—T—

Tabor, Joseph, 44

Taggart (Taggart, Tagart, Tygart),
James, 267, 399, 400

Joseph, 469

Lydia, 462, 472, 557

Sarah, 399

Thomas, 154

Talbot, Elizabeth, 169

Talbot (Talbutt, Talbutt),
Hugh, 175

Jno., 71

John, 102, 154

Sarah, 358, 476

Susannah, 147

Taltray, Wm., 72

Talley, William, 536

Tanner, Christian, 153

Tanney,

Jacob, 346

Lewis, 346

Tarr, Azariah, 439

Tarrant (Tarrent),
Ann, 84

Manlove, 89, 182

Mary, 89

Susannah, 55, 89

Thomas, 55, 70, 71, 81, 84, 89

Tatman, Silvester, 442

Tatnall, Joseph, Jr., 536

Taught,

Caesar, 550

Elizabeth, 550

Taylor (Taylor, Tayler),
Abraham, 30, 470

Alice, 470

Amelia, 543

Ann, 197, 506

Benjamin, 446, 470, 487

Caleb, 328

Chaha, 549

Charles, 470

Elizabeth, 125, 183, 470, 487, 508,
528, 549

Esther, 227, 404, 506

Francis, 43, 281, 282, 508

George, 549

Halburt, 151

Henry, 501

Isaac, 513

James, 59, 125, 272,

Jenifer, 425, 454

John, 118, 151, 298, 355, 388, 470,
487, 549

John, Jr., 151, 549

John, Sr., 151, 549

Joseph, 327, 429, 446, 447, 470

Keziah, 487

Leurenah, 501

Lida, 549

Lydia, 513

Major, 330, 349, 501, 549

Margaret, 373, 470, 501

Mary, 295, 470, 473

Matthew, 125

Nancy, 298, 487, 499

Nathaniel, 543

Peter, 519, 549

Rachel, 151, 519

Richard, 470, 519

Robert, 549

Ruben, 197

Samuel, 470

Sarah, 257, 384, 470, 549

Stace, 549

Susannah, 49

Thomas, 36, 43, 49, 151, 446, 478,
501

William, 118, 151, 388, 447, 490,
549

Teague,

Sarah, 328

Selby, 335

Silba, 328

Teat,

Neoma, 418

Rhoda, 303

Robert, 154, 180, 204, 303

Temple (Tempel),
Anne, 472

George, 472

Joshua, 507, 531, 541

Templeman,

Abigail, 450

Elizabeth, 356

Henry, 356

Templin, Isaac, 486

Tennant, Moses, 489

Teppins (Tippen, Tepen),
Ann, 173

Elizabeth, 518

John, 518

Lidea, 173

Nancy, 518

Richard, 173

Sarah, 173

Thomas, 173, 518

Tharp,

Aron, 364

Daniel, 364, 399

David, 287, 364, 399

Isaac, 287, 364, 399

Isaac, Sr., 364

James, 364

Jeremiah, 364

John, 287, 364

Joseph, 364

Nancy, 287, 364

Peggy, 287

Precillar, 93

Rachel, 399

Ruth, 210

Sarah, 364

William, 250, 537

Tharphorn, Ruth, 263

Thistlewood (Thiselwood),
Anne, 98

Garthry, 70

James, 510

Magdalon, 52

Unity, 111

William, 70

Thomas,

Agibal, 111

Anna, 527

Benjamin, 319, 533

Daniel, 126, 251, 257, 394, 486, 512,
535

David, 65

Deborah, 252

Edward, 344

Eleanor, 65, 78, 303

Elizabeth, 251, 257

Evan, 395, 442

George, 232

Grace, 126

Griffith, 138

Hannah, 84, 95, 111

James, 111, 512

John, 50, 79, 111, 232, 475, 535

Jonathan, 319

Margaret, 265

Mary, 452

Mary Ann, 512

Miriam, 535

Moses, 533

Philip, 535
 Rebecca, 424, 530
 Ruth, 111
 Sarah, 111, 203, 394, 434, 486
 Solomon, 65, 78
 Susannah, 535
 Thomas, 84, 92, 95, 111, 332
 Unity, 535
 Wesley, 535
 William, 17, 111, 243, 332, 424, 454, 502, 535
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson),
 ... 416
 Abraham, 353
 Alice, 22
 Cary, 431
 Celia, 208
 Elizabeth, 208, 276, 353, 540, 547
 Esther, 208
 Ezekial, 99, 127
 Hanah, 347
 Jacob, 440
 James, 94, 109, 274, 295, 353, 540, 555
 James, Jr., 353
 James, Sr., 353
 Jeffery, 15, 175
 Jethro, 62, 109, 171, 534
 John, 70, 109, 127, 129, 171, 193, 205, 208, 271, 347, 398, 464
 Jonathan, 208
 Joseph, 109, 144, 175, 229
 Liddiah, 431, 432
 Martha, 194
 Mary, 18, 21, 257, 319, 332, 353, 406, 416, 534, 547
 Moses, 194, 293, 459
 Moses, Jr., 501
 Phebe, 540
 Polly, 547
 Rachel, 175, 271, 272, 308, 440
 Robert, 109, 171, 276, 398, 547
 Ruth, 93, 205, 274
 Sarah, 320, 360, 540, 541
 Sylvester, 132, 184, 208
 Susannah, 129, 540
 Thomas, 134, 353, 540
 Urbanus, 21
 Walter, 22
 William, 18, 79, 108, 262, 320, 360, 396, 458, 480
 William, Jr., 395
 Thorel, Mary, 67
 Thorne (Thorn),
 Betty, 463
 Robert, 463
 Sydenham, 338, 463

Thornton,
 Cathrine, 191
 David, 287
 Hannah, 287
 Thorpe (Thorp),
 Hannah, 68
 Mark, 68, 123
 Samuel, 68
 Thorold (Thorold),
 Mary, 28
 Timothy, 16, 28
 Thrawley, Edward, 451
 Throp,
 Abigail, 123, 139
 Ann, 76, 123
 Elizabeth, 123
 Hanna, 123
 Mark, 123
 Samuel, 76, 123, 139
 Tibbit,
 Mary, 400
 Samuel, 400
 Tigner, James, 402
 Tlghman, Edward, Jr., 267, 361, 410
 Tilton,
 ... 92
 Abraham, 416, 531
 Ann, 64, 156
 Comfort, 130, 139
 Elizabeth, 112
 James, 253, 265, 281, 307, 365, 366, 385, 416, 450, 470, 531
 Dr. James, 416
 James, Jr., 490
 John, 37, 43, 49, 50, 58, 64, 66, 72, 86, 93, 94, 96, 112, 130, 229, 307
 John, Jr., 50, 72, 94, 130
 Joseph, 50, 156
 Lydia, 416
 Mary, 37, 50
 Nehemiah, 338, 339, 383, 416
 Rachel, 156, 307, 416
 Sabrah, 253, 307, 416, 531
 Sarah, 156, 224, 307
 Thomas, 156, 207, 253, 259, 298, 307, 310, 320, 384, 416, 531
 Timmans,
 George, 368
 Jesse, 368
 Tims,
 Absolem, 116
 Jane, 116
 Tinch,
 Mary, 326
 Samuel, 326, 455

Tindall (Tyndle),
 Elizabeth, 530, 545
 Hannah, 530, 535
 Isaac, 535, 545
 Jesse, 530, 535, 545
 John, 530, 535, 540
 Purnell, 530, 535, 545
 William, 140
 Tingle,
 Clowde, 14
 Johana, 14
 John, 14
 Tippen; see Teppins
 Tippitt, Samuel, 460
 Tire,
 James, 38
 Susannah, 66
 Thomas, 66
 Toas, Daniel, 38
 Tobias,
 Mary, 24, 30
 Tunis, 30
 Tobin,
 Cornelius, 176
 Richard, 205
 Tolan, Rebecca, 192
 Tolly, Mary, 188
 Tolttwood,
 Elizabeth, 14
 Grace, 14
 Henry, 14
 Jane, 14
 John, 14
 Tom,
 Samuel, 161
 William, 161
 Tomblin (Tomlin, Tomelin): see
 Tumblin
 Tomlinson (Tomblinson, Tomlin-
 son, Tumlinson),
 Auston, 520
 Betsy, 520
 Cary, 181, 301, 344, 362, 499
 Cary, 306
 Ed., 481
 Elizabeth, 520, 542
 James, 181, 306, 344, 377, 480
 John, 306, 520
 Joseph, 306, 377, 385, 480
 Lewes, 520, 547
 Mary, 306, 344
 Ostend, 542
 Polly, 520, 547
 Rhoda, 181
 Richard, 306, 520
 Sally, 520
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah, 377, 385, 480
 Sophia, 250, 344, 520
 Thomas, 306, 377, 424, 480, 520, 529
 William, 377, 480
 Tomson (Tompson): see Thompson
 Tong, William, 25
 Toogood, James, 204
 Tool,
 Charles, 192
 Hannah, 192
 Torbert (Torbet),
 Hugh, 166, 187, 405, 448
 Isaac, 448
 Jane, 187, 242, 330
 John, 187, 200, 265, 330, 405
 Margaret, 187
 Peter, 187, 265, 309, 330
 Rachel, 405, 448
 Simon, 187, 265
 Susannah, 187
 William, 330
 Town, Elizabeth, 441
 Townsend (Townshend, Townsen,
 Townsin, Tounzend),
 Alice, 437
 Andrew, 178
 Ann, 373, 375, 467
 Ann R., 467
 Ansley, 269
 Brickhus, 472
 Charles, 85, 100, 269, 467, 483
 Ebe, 472
 Eli, 472
 Elias, 269
 Elizabeth, 265, 269, 467, 530
 Ephraim, 269
 Gabriel, 178
 James, 347, 355, 373, 375
 Jeremiah, 472
 John, 31, 59, 79, 85, 100, 105, 328
 Lydia, 59
 Magdalene, 105
 Mary, 85, 87, 100, 269, 364, 542
 Meriam, 269
 Nancy, 472
 Rachel, 269
 Sally, 504
 Sarah, 269, 472
 Stephen, 504, 542
 Solomon, 265, 269, 364, 530
 William, 269, 431, 472, 483
 Toy, John, 219
 Trail,
 James, 81, 86, 100, 101, 157, 159, 211, 235, 403

Rachel, 100
 Train,
 Alice, 235
 Bersheba, 159
 Easter, 159, 234
 Esther, 218, 234
 Hamilton, 81, 159, 211, 285
 Lydia, 403, 532
 Mary, 81, 119, 159
 Rebecca, 157
 Roger, 81
 Sarah, 81
 Timothy, 430
 Trapnell, John, 61
 Travels, John, 115
 Travers,
 Matthew, 475
 Peggy, 475
 Treasurers, Richard, 368
 Treppet (Treppett): see Trippet
 Trewax: see Truax
 Trigar (Triger, Trigger),
 Hannah, 212, 287, 293
 James, 287
 Zebedee, 212, 287
 Trippet (Trippitt, Treppett),
 Alice, 426
 Alice, 297
 Ann, 197
 Caleb, 286
 Daniel, 197
 Elizabeth, 426
 Ellise, 82
 Gove, 82, 140, 188, 297, 426
 John, 82, 106, 188, 297, 319
 Jonathan, 297
 Mary, 286, 297
 Nancy, 426
 Prinelopey, 82
 Rachael, 297
 Rebecca, 538
 Ruth, 320
 Sarah, 82, 188
 Waitman, 82, 161, 188, 426
 William, 32, 71, 88, 103, 188, 320
 321, 426
 Trood, Henry, 44
 Truax (Trewax),
 Benjamin, 399
 Catharine, 399
 Elizabeth, 542
 Henry, 183, 509
 Henny H., 542
 Isack, 542
 John, 430
 Margaret, 430

Rebecca, 154
 Sarah, 183, 542
 Susannah, 529
 William, 291, 329, 351
 Truitt (Truett, Truit),
 Boaz, 413
 Elizabeth, 338
 George, 420, 428, 431, 438, 441,
 443, 444, 445, 465, 467, 534, 550
 Henry, 105
 Hezekiah, 215
 Jemima, 343
 John, 343
 Joseph, 468
 Keys, 105
 Martha, 431, 482
 Rebecca, 519
 Susannah, 215
 Southern, 552
 William, 337, 431, 432
 Zadock, 519
 Tryall (Trial),
 John, 364
 Mary, 61
 Tubman,
 Amnias, 528
 Ann, 528
 Elizabeth, 528
 Jereboam, 528
 John, 528
 Susannah, 528
 Sylvanus, 528
 Tucker,
 Barsebba, 366
 Caleb, 268
 Elizabeth, 268
 Jesse, 215
 John, 187, 215, 391, 554
 John, Jr., 163, 164
 Levy, 357
 Zadock, 357
 Tuft, Thomas, 219
 Tully, Robert, 41
 Tully, Sarah, 403
 Tumbleston, Sarah, 211
 Tumblin (Tomblin, Tomlin),
 Tumlin),
 Alexander, 85, 100
 Anney, 523
 Celah, 288
 Covell, 164, 255, 391
 Elizabeth, 523
 Ephraim, 68
 Hannah, 116
 Isaac, 164
 Jacob, 164

John, 42, 48, 288, 301, 304, 330,
 391, 451, 538
 Joseph, 116, 204
 Judah, 68
 Leah, 391
 Leare, 523
 Levin, 391
 Margaret, 164
 Martha, 538
 Mary, 164, 304, 330, 409, 451
 Nathaniel, 61, 164
 Neomy, 164
 Ruth, 391, 541
 Sarah, 391, 523, 526
 Sarah, 391
 Selah, 301, 330
 Susannah, 116
 Tunissen,
 Mary, 21
 Tobias, 21
 Turly (Turley),
 James, 415, 445
 Jerusha, 415, 445
 Mary, 301, 415
 Richard, 342, 415, 445
 Sarah, 342, 415
 William, 131, 415, 445
 Turner,
 Beavens, 249
 Benjamin, 467, 519
 Charles, 519
 Elias, 249, 432, 467
 George, 467, 527
 Henry, 249
 Isaac, 131
 Jean Huet, 467
 Jehu, 249, 302, 467, 519
 Jesse, 467, 519
 John, 68, 69, 187, 490
 Joyce, 249
 Lear, 249
 Levicy, 467
 Levin, 467
 Martha, 182
 Martin, 218, 418
 Mary, 218, 432
 Phebe, 131
 Polly, 467
 Rachel, 191, 490
 Reuben, 519
 Richard, 25
 Samuel, 249, 467
 Samuel Bevans, 177, 467
 Sarah, 249
 Tilmon, 519
 Unicy, 519
 William, 519
 Turpen, Rachel, 380

Tuthill (Tuthell),
 Charles, 65, 76, 84, 89, 92
 Mary, 84, 92
 Twillen, Joshua, 89
 Twogood: see Toogood
 Tybout,
 ... 58
 James, 98, 110, 174
 Rachel, 98, 110, 111, 259
 Tygart: see Taggart
 Tyler, Mary, 32
 Tyndle: see Tindall

U

Underhay,
 Heneritha, 186, 216
 Jacob, 186
 Underling, Elizabeth, 237
 Underwood,
 Abraham, 175, 269
 John, 269
 Joshua, 141, 175, 269, 387
 Mary, 175, 269
 Priscilla, 274
 Richard, 175, 218, 269, 274
 Richard, Jr., 175
 Richard, Sr., 175
 Sarah, 141
 Upprithart, Henry, 151
 Uptegrove (Updegrove, Upthegrove,
 Uptgrave, Uptgrove),
 Debarah, 30
 Elizabeth, 166
 Herman, 30
 Isaac, 54, 67
 John, 166, 267
 Joseph, 119, 124
 Mary, 166
 Rachel, 119, 124
 Sarah, 166, 267
 William, 124, 166
 Upton,
 Elizabeth, 156
 George, 392
 George, Jr., 300
 Moses, 156
 Sarah, 156, 225
 Ussher,
 Arthur, 83, 84, 89
 Rev. Arthur, 84
 Hannah, 182
 John, 182
 Mary, 182

—V—

Van Burkelo (Vanburcaloe),
Elizabeth, 127
Herman, 99
John, 342
Margaret, 157
Mary, 445
Peter, 342, 366
Samuel, 461
Sarah, 508

Vanbugkirk,
John, 115
Lawrence, 115

Vance,
Alexander, 85
Charles, 85
Elizabeth, 85
George, 85
James, 85
Mary, 85
Patrick, 85

Vanderford (Vandeford),
Charles, 226
Elinor, 116
Elizabeth, 200, 247
George, 116
Jane, 116
John, 200, 247, 304
Mary, 116, 203
Matthew, 271
Thomas, 116, 226
Unity, 271
Vinsant, 239

Vandervour (Vanderver),
Eligor, 183
Elizabeth, 393, 512
Esther, 183
George, 183
Grace, 325
Hollingworth, 183
John, 183, 393
Matthew, 183, 271
Rachel, 183
Thomas, 417, 512
Unity, 271

Vandyke (Vandike),
Andrew, 149
Ann, 250
Daniel, 250, 302
Elizabeth, 250, 324
James, 250, 290, 293, 302, 306, 341,
407
John, 149, 407
John, Jr., 149
Nancy, 324
Nicholas, 407, 478

Rebecca, 407
Sarah, 290, 401, 407
Thomas, 250, 407
William, 369

Vangasco,
John, 36, 50, 100
Susannah, 36

Vangaskin (Vangasken),
John, 163, 229
John, Jr., 253, 303, 328
John, Sr., 303, 354
Sarah, 303, 355

Van Hazel,
John, 345
Stacy, 345

Vanhorne, Mary, 97

Vanhoy (Vannoy),
Abraham, 47, 127, 295, 334, 343
Abraham, Jr., 402
Ann, 380
John, 305, 380, 422
Sarah, 402
Susanna, 127

Vanloden,
John, 456, 461
Lydia, 461
Sarah, 461
Thomas, 461

Vannay, Christian, 40

Vannette (Vennetta, Vanatta),
Benjamin, 418
Elenor, 179, 520
Elizabeth, 168
James, 168
Ruth, 419, 423
Samuel, 180, 520
Thomas, 418, 423, 442, 520

Vanpelt,
... 499
Elizabeth, 387, 472, 499, 544
George, 387, 472, 554
James, 554
Jesse, 554
John, 554
Joseph, 368, 377, 387, 472, 554

Vansant,
Jean, 490
Margaret, 500
William, 500

Vanstavern (Vanstavoren),
Ann, 469
Cornelius, 437, 469, 535
Hester, 385
Nicholas, 469
Sarah, 324, 460
Thomas, 469
William, 324, 460, 469

Van Winkle,
Ann, 329
Benjamin, 329
Gean, 163
Jacob, 141, 147, 308, 329
Jane, 36, 50, 147
John, 147, 163, 329
Jonas, 329, 501
Lurania, 159, 163, 170
Mary, 265, 278, 308, 329
Rebecca, 199
Simon, 36, 50, 142, 159, 147, 163,
170, 199, 329, 381, 467, 469
Susannah, 147, 329
William, 329

Vanwy, Jacob, 123

Varnan, Mary, 276

Vaughan (Vaughn),
Catherine, 35
Elizabeth, 46
James, 95
Joseph, 209

Vaulx,
Delliah, 373
William, 373

Veech, John, 178

Venables,
Catherine, 232
Elenor, 232
Martha, 232
Mary, 232
Purkins, 232

Vennetta: see Vannette

Venoi,
Abraham, 529
John, 519
Rachel, 529
Sarah, 519

Verden: see Virden

Vessey,
John, 37
Robert, 37
Solomon, 37, 48, 54

Vicory (Vickery),
Elizabeth, 265, 483, 484, 486
Ezekiah, 265, 484
Hezekiah, 384
John, 265, 483, 484, 486, 504
Liddia, 265
Mary, 265, 384, 519
Solomon, 519
Thomas, 265, 396, 483, 486, 519
Waitman, 265, 519
Walter, 265, 271

Vickers, Minta, 404, 433, 548

Vigor, William, 115

Vincent,
Barsheba, 495
Cornelia, 471
Daniel, 471
Elizabeth, 538
Isaac, 471, 495
James, 495, 497
Jethro, 538
Margaret, 471
Mary, 495

Vining,
Benjamin, 155, 159, 254, 354, 372,
374
Elizabeth, 374, 439, 451
John, 147, 155, 170, 220, 225, 254,
374, 436, 485
Maria, 510
Mary, 156, 159, 220, 254, 374
Nicholas, 155, 159, 254, 343, 374,
396
Phebe, 220, 254, 374

Vinn, Elizabeth, 520

Vinson,
Bathsheba, 495
Eliab, 260, 322, 348, 495, 497
Elizabeth, 348
Esther, 208
Jesse, 208
Jethro, 544
Richard, 164

Vinstreet, Hannah, 543

Virgen (Verden, Virdin),
Absolom, 241, 249, 284, 320, 379,
381
Alexander, 304, 389
Andrew, 380
Cynthia, 320, 518
Daniel, 241, 244, 249, 284, 304, 379,
381, 389, 450
Ealce, 241
Eleanor, 241, 304, 381, 389
Isaac, 241, 379, 381
John, 141, 241, 365, 379, 381, 427
450, 500
John, Sr., 241
Mary, 450
Matthew, 450
Neomah, 304
Peter, 450, 468
Prudence, 400, 450
Samuel, 468
Sarah, 141, 249, 284, 304, 320, 500
William, 241, 268, 320, 379, 381,
400, 408, 413, 427, 450

Virgin, John, 498

Volks, Selea, 385

Voshall,

Augustain, 193
Daniel, 508
Elizabeth, 169, 319
Hannah, 508
James, 439, 508
John, 169, 319
John, Jr., 391
Joseph, 319
Levi, 325
Nancy, 508
Obediah, 319, 361, 439, 508
Obediah, Sr., 319
Owe, 508
Peter, 68
Sarah, 391
Susannah, 68, 73
Titus, 508
William, 325

—W—

Wacob: see Wakup

Waddle, Thomas, 16

Wade,

Elizabeth, 509
John, 122, 125
Mary, 125
Sarah, 98
William, 509

Vainwright,

Jane, 322
Levin, 304, 322

Vaite, Capt. Joseph, 127

Vakeman, James, 454

Wakup (Wacob), Sarah, 87

Walker,

Agnes, 110, 240, 346

Allse, 294

Ann, 12, 141, 208, 268, 271, 381

Daniel, 28, 493

Elizabeth, 268

Isabella, 155

Jane, 141

Jean, 141

John, 12, 17, 23, 25, 28, 30, 74, 112,

117, 131, 141, 208, 222, 260, 268,

294, 312, 436, 443, 461

Margret, 30

Mary, 28, 51, 54, 131, 133, 134, 141,

155, 294, 452, 493

Nancy, 349

Nancy Ann, 376

Persilla, 222, 243

Phillip, 127

Richard, 12, 51

Robert, 133, 141, 376

Samuel, 134, 141

Susanna, 294, 312

William, 80, 112, 155, 212, 240,

268, 294, 480

Wallace,

Aramenta, 202, 251, 371

Barbara, 145, 162

Barsheba, 202

Bathsheba, 497

Benjamin, 145, 162, 207, 234, 262,

341, 519, 537

Betsey, 456, 464

Caroline, 537, 543

Catherine, 213, 231

David, 145, 202, 251, 323, 366, 403,

426, 458

Elizabeth, 143, 202, 331, 419, 453,

458, 470

Frances, 426

George, 301

Hannah, 322, 323

James, 224, 470, 492, 518, 537, 543

Jenet, 202, 251

John, 365

Jonathan, 312, 371, 420

Joseph, 365, 426

Joshua, 145, 162, 165, 213, 265

Josiah, 145, 162, 207, 456, 466

Josias, 464

Margaret, 169, 213, 265, 312, 537

Martha, 331

Mary, 202, 337, 365, 453

Matthew, 145, 162, 202, 251

Rachel, 262, 331

Reuben, 145, 162, 165, 265, 312,

348

Rhoda, 145, 162

Robert, 365

Ruth, 194

Samuel, 55, 456, 464

Sarah, 45, 537

Sidney, 492

Solomon, 145, 162, 214, 265, 285,

297, 312, 323, 331, 458

Thomas, 143, 194, 202, 251, 341,

349, 366, 382, 426

William, 145, 162, 213, 265, 312,

322, 331, 353, 365, 419, 458

William, Sr., 212, 231, 323

Waller, John, 123, 131

Wallis, James, 35

Walls,

Ann, 476

Henry, 330

John, Milborn, 535

Walmsley,

John, 24

Mary, 24

Walraven, John, 242

Walsh, Lau., 179

Walston,

John, 419

Rachel, 522

Rhoda, 419

William, 522

Walters,

Ann, 471

William, 471

Walton,

Amy, 378

Anna, 257, 332, 353, 404, 405, 452

Bagwell, 353, 393

Beauchamp, 353, 404

David, 393, 408, 423, 442

Elizabeth, 74, 353, 393

Esther, 353, 404

George, 74, 112, 125, 209, 353, 378,

393, 423, 486, 493, 536

Hannah, 150

Isaac, 353, 404

John, 17, 74, 150, 353, 393, 404

Mary, 74

Mirrium, 393

Nancy, 408, 442

Patience, 353, 404, 487

Rachel, 353, 404, 442

Ruth, 393

Sarah, 353

William, 56, 74, 125, 150, 353, 404

Walvin, John, 50

Wann (Wan), Christopher, 183, 214

Wansey,

Freegift, 11

Sherry, 11

Ward,

Ann, 478, 511

Deborah, 547

Eleanor, 151

Elizabeth, 246

George, 457, 478, 479, 511

James, 509

John, 151, 392, 458, 509, 532

Mary, 49

Priscilla, 135

Thomas, 45, 49

William, 151, 509

Ware,

Ann, 222, 330, 331, 436

Betsy, 472

David, 330

Elizabeth, 462, 557

John, 124, 222, 330, 462, 471, 557

Mary, 124, 128, 557

Nancy, 462, 472, 557

Prescilla, 436

William, 124, 128, 330, 331, 446,

469, 557

William, Jr., 446

William, Sr., 472, 557

William the younger, 462

Warfield,

Ann, 155, 159

Benjamin, 159

Elisba, 155, 159

Joshua, 159

Nicholas, 159

Rebecca, 159

Warner,

Edmond, 11

Ichabod, 142

Mankin, 410

William, 417

Warren,

Benjamin, 92, 131, 202, 212, 266,

518, 536

Elizabeth, 266, 299

John, 202, 391, 518, 536

Mary, 184, 202

Ruben, 520

Samuel, 518, 536

Sarah, 156

Thomas, 141, 142,

Zipporah, 518, 536

Warrington,

Comfort, 283, 368

Elizabeth, 125, 283, 368

Esther, 283

Jacob, 125, 140, 240, 283, 368

Joseph, 368

Patience, 283

Rachel, 283, 368

Sarah, 283

Waters (Water),

Ann, 477

John, 32

Mary, 62, 67

Thomas, 336

William, 477

Watkins (Watkins),

Anne, 55, 460

Christopher, 411, 466

Elizabeth, 460

James, 411, 466

John, 82, 325

Mary, 290, 460

Peter, 74, 290, 347

Rachel, 411, 466

Robert, 305, 408, 411, 466

Samuel, 305, 411, 466, 548

Sarah, 269, 347, 411, 466

Thomas, 305, 411, 460, 466
William, 342, 460

Watson,
Ann, 88
Benoni, 113, 174
Elizabeth, 113
Francis, 113
Jess, 318
John, 72, 397
Margaret, 72, 160
Mary, 223
Maryam, 113
Peter, 88
Priscilla, 309
Pryor, 309
Rebecca, 113
Richard, 72
Solomon, 113
Tabitha, 72
Thomas, 160
William, 113, 167, 223, 325
Vatts (Watt),
Ann, 233
James, 191
John, 233, 364
William, 332, 496
Veaver,
Elizabeth, 518
John, 518
Sarah, 518
William, 518
Webb,
Ann, 191
Caleb, 191
Daniel, 191
Elizabeth, 191, 363
Isack, 13
Jacob, 557
John, 191
Mary, 13, 156
Robert, 44
Sarah, 44, 191, 316
Thomas, 316
Webster,
Catherine, 292
Dickinson, 553
John, 292
Wegens, Henry, 336
Welber, John, 382
Welbore,
Sarah, 432
Thomas, 432
Welch (Welsh),
Rebecca, 86
Famer, 496
Weldon,
Ann, 148
Isaac, 258
John, 258
Joseph, 148
Welley,
James, 12
Mary, 12
Wells,
Agnes, 70
Ann, 65, 375
Arthur, 524
Benjamin, 375, 519, 521, 524, 550
Benjamin, Jr., 524
Daniel, 524
David, 403, 466
Elizabeth, 197, 262
George, 65, 70
Hannah, 524
Henry, 65, 227, 330
Henry, Sr., 262
James, 42, 65, 80, 104, 336, 358,
372, 384
James, Jr., 301
James, Sr., 301, 354
John, 42, 65, 72, 116, 205, 233,
390, 434
Lydia, 390
Maria, 423
Marthew, 466
Mary, 227, 330, 418, 428, 434, 466
Mary, Jr., 466
Nancy, 466
Nathaniel, 156
Patience, 65
Phebe, 116
Phebe Griffin, 100
Rachel, 42, 466, 524
Rebecca, 466, 519
Richard, 129, 156, 157, 159, 184,
195, 197, 210, 228, 403, 466
Dr. Richard, 143
Rody, 466
Sarah, 180, 231, 330, 434
Susannah, 67
Thomas, 42, 65, 228, 331
Thomas, Jr., 67
William, 32, 65, 151, 157, 178, 197,
330, 345, 423, 466, 524
Welsh: see Welch
Wesley, John, 509
West,
Ann, 265, 299
Benjamin, 276, 299, 323
David, 276, 299, 323, 446
David, Jr., 199
Elenor, 91
Elisha, 297, 333

Elizabeth, 333, 386, 424, 498, 553
Ephraim, 333
Hannerata, 323
James, 386
John, 333, 374, 386, 458
John, Jr., 333
Joseph, 276, 299, 323, 389, 440
Mary, 161, 265, 299
Nancy, 525
Rachel, 297
Rebecca, 199
Samuel, 269, 272, 276, 319, 323,
342
Sarah, 224, 265, 323
Susannah, 265
Thomas, 161, 333
William, 155, 224, 328, 386
Westbury (Westbery),
Mary, 55
Thomas, 55, 120
William, 120
Weston, Thomas, 153
Wettswood, Francis, 34
Weyatt (Weyott): see Wyatt
Whaley,
Amella, 470
Daniel, 543
David, 543
Elizabeth, 543
Henrietta Massey, 543
James, 543
John, 543
Levy, 543
Nancy, 543
Nathan, 543
William, 543
Whaling, Phillip, 357, 359
Wharton,
Ann, 341, 534
Augustus, 216
Elizabeth, 337, 463
Garret, 341, 411, 417
Grace, 341
Isalah, 106, 124, 139, 277, 337, 341,
395, 526
Mary, 341
Rixom, 106
Sarah, 277
Sipple, 341, 534
Susannah, 216
William, 463
Wheatley (Wheatly),
Arthur, 217, 370
Mary, 217, 518, 536
Sarah, 380
Wheeldon,
John, 385
Susannah, 466
Wheeler, (Wheelar, Wheelor,
Wheler),
Alice, 344, 355
Anne, 289
Bednego, 270
Elizabeth, 45, 107, 123, 253, 292,
432
Jesse, 292
John, 30, 45, 56, 60, 61, 413, 439,
503, 521
Joseph, 292
Joshua, 45, 107, 123, 223
Kesiah, 104, 137
Lemuel, 440, 449
Mary, 44, 355
Mary Ann, 123
Miriam, 123
Molleston, 223
Owen, 151, 289
Prudence, 270
Ruth, 299, 440
Samuel, 123, 223, 204, 253, 299
Sarah, 123, 204, 223, 253, 355
William, 44, 95, 158, 203, 230, 292,
344, 355
Winlock, 123, 253
Wheulton,
John, 238, 366, 520
Lurana, 238
Wheler: see Wheeler
Whethered, Mary, 454
Whit, James, 28
Whitaker (Whitacre, Whiteacre).
Anra, 48, 92
Elizabeth, 480, 489
Henry, 198, 480, 488
Isaac, 300
James, 467, 480
Mary, 231, 252
Mary Ann, 300
Moses, 48
William, 231
Whitby, Sarah, 405
White,
Alexander, 524, 526
Andrew, 210
Anna, 479, 482, 488, 498, 511, 516
Annsley, 273, 274
Avis, 321, 471
Baynard, 497
Benjamin, 30, 33, 34, 51
Charles, 479, 511
David, 101, 120, 287, 358
Deborah, 461
Edward, 380, 402, 488, 497
Edward, Jr., 397
Elizabeth, 95, 210, 282, 339, 361,
420

Esther, 498
 Francis, 60
 George, 498
 Gilbert, 210, 361, 437, 498, 521
 Henrietta, 498
 Isaac, 379, 402, 526
 Isabella, 379, 402, 526
 Jacob, 379, 402
 James, 59, 67, 141, 160, 182, 210,
 215, 250, 270, 282, 339, 361, 398
 Jamima, 51
 John, 243, 251, 280, 321, 339, 361,
 374, 379, 435, 439, 471, 475, 497,
 498, 524, 545
 Judith, 280
 Lydia, 474
 Margaret, 133, 144, 224, 361, 488,
 521
 Martha, 474
 Mary, 339, 361, 398, 498, 521, 524
 Miriam, 531
 Molly, 210
 Peggy, 498
 Pheby, 498
 Rachel, 379
 Rebecca, 309, 498
 Richard, 352, 474
 Richard, the younger, 309
 Robert, 115, 210, 284, 339, 361
 Samuel, 111, 452, 488, 497, 510,
 513, 516, 543, 556
 Samuel, Jr., 488
 Sarah, 115, 203, 243, 452, 498
 Stephen, 374, 379, 402
 Susannah, 339, 361
 Thomas, 323, 363, 380, 389, 397,
 474, 483, 488, 497
 William, 80, 130, 203, 253, 316,
 379, 401, 420, 431, 461, 474, 479,
 482, 497, 511, 524, 526, 543
 William, Sr., 402
 Isaac: see Whitaker
 Whitehall, William, 14
 Whitehart (Whitehear, Whithart,
 Whiteart),
 Allen, 203, 324
 Benjamin, 62
 Elizabeth, 31, 24, 62
 Grace, 68, 201, 203, 319
 Henry, 496
 James, 31, 62, 87, 125
 Mary, 496
 William, 31, 203
 Mary, 31, 62, 203
 William, 125, 200, 203
 Richard, 24, 29, 31, 56, 62, 68
 Samuel, 31, 63, 87, 103, 125, 203,
 319, 341, 444
 Sarah, 87, 125, 203

Solomon, 87, 180, 201, 203, 444
 William, 29
 Whitehead,
 Isalah, 47, 178
 Jacob, 506
 Jaramiah, 415
 Jemimah, 440
 Joseph, 129, 243
 Lemuel, 506
 Sophia, 178
 Whiteheart: see Whitehart
 Whitel, William, 343, 483
 Whittely (Whittely),
 Alexander, 135, 322
 Arthur, 302, 317, 324, 370
 Getty, 171
 John, 353
 Lucretia, 234
 Sarah, 397
 William, 323, 461, 475, 527
 Whiteside,
 Arthur, 119
 John, 93
 Peter, 119
 William, 93
 Whitham, Joshua, 56
 Whithart: See Whitehart
 Whitman,
 Agnes, 347
 Elizabeth, 56, 73
 Jonathan, 56, 73, 347
 Phebe, 56
 Samuel, 56, 73, 224, 347
 Savory, 347
 Whittington,
 Elizabeth, 279
 John, 279
 Whitwell, Francis, 11
 Whyte, James, 32, 33
 Wiat (Wiat: see Wyatt
 Wicks, Ebenezer, 77
 Wietet, Thomas, 165
 Wiggins (Wigens),
 Charles, 542
 Henry, 366
 Robert, 542
 Wilcutts (Wilcut, Wilcuts,
 Wilcot),
 Ann, 182
 Caleb, 399, 452, 485
 Charity, 182
 Comfort, 362
 David, 383, 399, 476
 Elizabeth, 512
 George, 518

Joseph, 182, 364, 383, 399, 514
 Josiah, 399, 512, 514
 Josias, 182, 383
 Levi, 383, 399, 514
 Levin, 362, 512
 Martha, 182, 383, 399, 514, 528
 Mary, 399, 514
 Nancy, 383, 399, 485, 514, 528
 Polly, 383, 528
 Rachel, 364, 383, 399, 476
 Reuben, 383
 Sally, 383
 Sarah, 399, 514
 Susannah, 383
 William, 383, 399, 514, 536
 Wild (Wilds),
 Abraham, 359
 Elizabeth, 252
 Grace, 430
 John, 88, 210, 372, 546, 553
 Joshua, 88, 421, 430, 546
 Mary, 210, 230, 359
 Nathaniel, 230, 340, 354
 Robert, 86, 213
 Ruth, 88
 Thomas, 223, 252, 375
 Wiles, Nance, 247
 Wilkerson,
 Adam, 359
 Henry, 520
 James, 359
 Moses, 520
 Wilkins,
 Mary, 81
 Thomas, 360
 Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkison),
 Aaron, 332
 Anthony, 53
 Esther, 430
 Henry, 261, 332
 Isabella, 439
 James, 332
 Lidia, 332
 Moses, 332, 439
 Naoma, 332
 Rachel, 291, 332, 445
 Sarah, 332
 Thomas, 332, 430
 Thomas, Jr., 430
 Thomas, Sr., 430
 William, 313, 430
 Willabaugh: see Willoughby
 Willcocks (Willcox),
 James, 94
 John, 94
 Joseph, 23
 Mary, 94
 Robert, 84, 89, 108, 125, 127, 131,
 132, 135, 153, 158, 169, 195
 Willey (Wiley),
 Ailse, 363
 Alice, 242
 Gabriel, 242, 363
 Levin, 242, 355, 363, 374
 John, 242, 281
 Polly, 468, 556
 Selah, 363
 William, 468
 Zadock, 242
 Williams,
 Aaron, 108, 144, 468
 Absalom, 314
 Alice, 68
 Amah, 453
 Ann, 25, 30, 421
 Aramenta, 371
 Benjamin, 453
 Caleb, 314
 Catherine, 34
 Charles, 103
 Christopher, 371
 David, 525
 Deborah, 145, 162, 202, 262, 283
 Easter, 436
 Edward, 11, 50, 101, 340, 545
 Eleanor, 319
 Elias, 59
 Elizabeth, 59, 108, 165, 191, 241,
 315, 503, 541
 Ezekiel, 191
 George, 63, 503
 Grace, 103
 Griffith, 59
 Hester, 144
 Isalah, 262, 283
 Jacob, 441
 James, 60, 181, 227, 314, 315, 453,
 482, 502, 503, 519
 Jane, 71
 Jean, 105
 Jerusha, 203, 319
 John, 60, 98, 180, 227, 240, 245,
 246, 287, 288, 294, 314, 371, 453,
 467, 468, 503
 John, Jr., 357
 John, Sr., 314
 Ledy, 60
 Lewis, 340
 Lewis, 103, 140, 340
 Margaret, 314, 319, 471
 Mary, 34, 41, 58, 59, 66, 99, 103,
 181, 227, 246, 348, 371, 423, 453,
 486
 Miriam, 503
 Morgan, 454, 525, 534
 Nathan, 171, 423, 486

Owen, 103
 Patrick, 165
 Penelope, 214, 239, 313, 468
 Rachel, 106, 211, 249, 314, 519
 Reynard, 30, 34, 89, 90, 103, 108,
 144, 163, 174, 177, 201, 214, 239,
 246, 270, 287, 313, 369, 468
 Richard, 19, 29, 241, 249, 448
 Ruth, 340
 Samuel, 56, 58
 Sarah, 19, 144, 314, 326, 464
 Spencer, 468
 Susanna, 34, 503
 Tabitha, 41, 53, 81, 246
 Thomas, 70, 103, 191, 241, 246,
 348, 378, 482, 506
 Ward, 315, 448
 William, 24; 40, 72, 355, 421, 436,
 541
 Wilmason,
 Jacob, 282
 John, 243
 Sampson, 243
 Sins,
 Corithy, 203
 Joshua, 272
 Wilson, Richard, 29
 Wiloughby (Willoby, Willabaugh),
 Ann, 414
 Isaac, 491, 539, 557
 Eleanor, 412
 Job, 491
 John, 457
 Matty, 533
 Amos, 493, 517
 Sarah, 502
 Solomon, 414
 Sons,
 Ann, 401, 465
 Hugh, 134, 151
 John, 151
 Mary, 134
 Wilson: see Wilson
 Moore (Wilmoores),
 Lambert, 135
 Martha, 135
 Mary, 175
 Thomas, 175
 Wilson (Willson),
 Mel, 13, 26
 Sigall, 164
 Mes, 44, 53
 Mice, 23
 Men, 323
 Sons, 23, 26, 27, 65, 109, 164, 171,
 247, 320, 332, 394, 405

Caesar Rodney, 361, 395
David, 226, 453
Derdin, 166, 184
Ebenezer, 331
Eleanor, 451
Elizabeth, 13, 23, 30, 37, 53, 125,
207, 209, 332, 385, 395, 522
Garteret, 27
George, 73, 93, 109, 127, 164, 166,
195, 211, 249, 363, 364, 389, 394,
395, 400, 405, 406, 410, 446
Gustavus, 394, 401
Hannah, 332
Hosea, 380, 543
Hugh, 23
Israel, 485
Jacob, 164
James, 147, 164, 195, 208, 234, 315,
320, 385
Jean, 369, 453
Jesse, 226
Johanna, 40, 53
John, 19, 23, 42, 51, 52, 59, 60, 65,
76, 135, 141, 164, 207, 226, 304,
326, 332, 361, 386, 394, 407, 451
John, Jr., 66, 127
John, Sr., 125
Jonah, 44
Jonathan, 117, 226, 250, 485
Joseph, 442
Letitia, 45, 332
Lydia, 325, 394
Margaret, 53, 166, 332, 406, 481
Mariam, 332
Martha, 226, 250
Mary, 19, 23, 53, 109, 200, 290,
332, 363, 394, 401, 425, 465, 491,
532
Mary Ann, 138
Mathew, 13, 26, 27
Nancy, 208
Nathan, 332, 481
Patience, 26, 127, 211, 405
Peggy, 405
Peter, 164
Philip, 405
Rachel, 109, 111, 150, 164, 332
Rebeckah, 13
Richard, 13, 16, 18, 23, 30
Robert, 23, 44, 45, 53, 64, 65, 109,
112, 131, 138, 171, 381
Ruth, 164, 332
Samuel, 40, 44, 53, 226, 306, 325,
336, 363, 369, 372, 394, 401
Sarah, 109, 164, 171, 207, 325, 332,
361, 395, 407, 411, 447
Simon W., 336, 341, 382, 447
Simon Wilmer, 386, 478
Skidmore, 201, 307, 526

Susannah, 19, 111, 323, 332, 413,
424, 513
Tabithy, 376
Tamsen, 117
Thomas, 69, 70, 76, 80, 125, 188,
203, 207, 226, 248, 263, 290, 325,
394, 395
Thomas, Sr., 27
Thomas Rodney, 478
Thomasin, 117
William, 13, 24, 26, 27, 37, 44, 53,
69, 89, 93, 111, 125, 164, 166, 171,
200, 201, 207, 226, 234, 318, 320,
385, 485, 526
William, Sr., 247
Willbank (Willbank, Willbanks),
Cornelius, 35
Eliza, 553
Elizabeth, 334, 364, 469
Hannah, 291
Isaac, 35
John, 334, 364, 425
Samuel, 35
Windol (Windul, Windle),
Ann, 355
Elizabeth, 388
Jonathan, 388
Mary, 376
Thomas, 376
William, 355, 376
Windsmore: see Winsmore
Winford,
Alexander, 302, 424
Benjamin, 424
John, 424
Jonathan, 424
Joseph, 424
Margret, 424
Mary, 424
Rebecca, 424
William, 424
Wingate, Mary, 552
Winsmore (Windsmore),
Elias, 496
Elizabeth, 13
Ely, 395
Esther, 154
Mary, 13
Robert, 34, 51, 382
Rosen, 395
Sarah, 395
Susannah, 59
Thomas, 13, 34, 39, 40, 43, 382,
395, 399, 452
Valentine, 395, 399
William, 11, 13, 22, 26, 34, 395
Winterton,
Mary, 109, 125

Nancy, 125
Ralph, 109, 125
Wise (Wize),
 Anthony, 204
 Christopher, 548
 John Fredrick, 479
 Mary, 479
With (Wyth, Wythe),
 Aner, 539
 James, 23
 Mary, 524
 William, 524, 552
Wodle: see Woodell
Wood,
 Aaron, 453
 Ann, 257, 407, 453
 Catherine, 339
 Charles, 271
 Elias, 271, 313, 329, 390
 Elijah, 241
 Elizabeth, 66, 300
 Enoch, 271, 429, 456, 464
 George, 271
 Hannah, 346, 384
 James, 22, 453
 Jehn, 109, 139, 162, 204, 220, 271
 290, 339, 367, 388, 453, 470, 472
 494
 John, Jr., 300
 John, Sr., 271
 Jonathan, 66
 Joseph, 162, 262, 339, 393
 Mary, 393
 Nicholas, 271
 Polly, 388, 520
 Rebecca, 109, 429
 Richard, 85
 Robert, 66, 229, 257, 339, 340
 Robert, Jr., 346
 Sarah, 220, 271, 290, 434
 Stephen, 339
 William, 271, 339, 434
Woodcock,
 Anthony, 422
 Elizabeth, 422
Woodell (Woodal, Woodall, Woodle,
 Wodle),
 David, 83
 Elizabeth, 143
 John, 137, 532
 Joseph, 143
 Mary, 143, 532
 Rachel, 518
 Thomas, 531
Wooderson,
 Ann, 140
 Richard, 140

oodle: see Woodell
 oodles, Joseph, 322
 oodley,
 Edward, 133
 Thomas, 389
 oodmoncey, Sarah, 553
 oodrop, Daniel, 457
 oodward, Anthony, 78
 ooters, James, 531
 ootten,
 Eleanor, 125
 Hannah, 59
 Robert, 125
 onsor, Henry, 109
 ord, Patrick, 21
 ords, Richard, 475
 orknott,
 Alexander, 460
 artin, 460
 ary, 460
 rral (Worell, Worrell),
 ames, 49, 74, 374
 oseph, 49, 84, 110, 135
 artha, 49
 ary, 49, 110, 135
 irth, Jonathan, 419
 rthenton, John, 66
 ath, William, 106
 nch,
 enry, 465
 ancy, 495
 ght (Right),
 mbrose, 422
 retwell, 163
 eorge, 544
 une, 322
 ohn, 147, 368
 ohn Hamer, 291
 oseph, 322
 argaret, 169
 artha, 163
 ary, 163
 uth, 163
 rah, 333
 omas, 163, 313, 344
 illiam, 107, 169, 544
 ten (Wrotten),
 ances, 492
 enry, 419, 496
 mes, 419, 496
 bre, 496
 illiam, 419
 tt (Wiat, Weyatt, Weyott),
 ron, 291, 430
 n, 329

Boaz, 427
 Charlotte, 427
 Elizabeth, 427
 Furbush, 430
 John, 366, 430
 Lamuel, 430
 Margaret, 481, 496
 Mary Ann, 197, 251
 Moses, 430
 Noah, 451
 Sarah, 427
 Scinty, 451
 Thomas, 197, 329, 430, 457, 481,
 486, 496
 William, 246, 291, 367, 430, 457,
 464
 William, Sr., 430
 Wynkoop,
 Abraham, 64, 76, 102, 112, 202, 220
 Benjamin, 220, 254
 Esther, 220
 James, 220
 Mary, 220
 Wynn,
 Benjamin, 203, 246, 464
 Elizabeth, 246, 360
 Elizabeth, the elder, 558
 Isaac, 246
 John, 246
 Joseph, 246
 Mary, 246
 Simon, 246
 Wyth, Wythe: see With

—Y—

Yarnell,
 Martha, 160
 William, 160
 Yeats, William, 346
 Yester,
 Frances, 350
 Phillis, 350
 Yoe,
 Armenta, 327
 Benjamin, 441, 442, 452
 York,
 Ann, 518
 Samuel, 422, 428, 494
 Tabitha, 494
 Thomas, 31, 107, 139
 Young,
 Ann, 32
 Clear, 480
 David, 385, 395, 456, 480, 481
 Eliza, 513

Elizabeth, 445, 468, 480
 Kesiah, 315
 Mary, 480
 Nancy, 480
 Preston, 431
 Robert, 468
 Thomas, 59
 Wells, 315
 William, 480
 Younger,
 Priscilla, 340
 Thomas, 340

—Z—

Zelefro,
 Elizabeth, 319
 Joseph, 319